

OCTOBER 3, 2017  
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

LARRY HOLCOMBE  
PRESIDENTS AND UFOS

**Ep. 731**

**F2B**  
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



[WWW.LARRYHOLCOMBE.COM](http://WWW.LARRYHOLCOMBE.COM)

copyright 2017 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)

1  
00:00:18,179 --> 00:00:14,390

[Music]

2  
00:00:21,989 --> 00:00:18,189  
this hope radio for the masses headliner

3  
00:00:23,970 --> 00:00:21,999  
between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

4  
00:00:25,800 --> 00:00:23,980  
has announced that a flying here has

5  
00:00:29,779 --> 00:00:25,810  
been found and is now in the possession

6  
00:00:33,229 --> 00:00:29,789  
of the RA they would change the game

7  
00:00:37,460 --> 00:00:33,239  
changer I occasionally think how quickly

8  
00:00:40,380 --> 00:00:37,470  
our differences worldwide would vanish

9  
00:00:47,830 --> 00:00:40,390  
if we were facing an alien threat from

10  
00:00:53,140 --> 00:00:50,290  
fade to black with your host Jimmy

11  
00:00:55,990 --> 00:00:53,150  
church on the GameChanger radio network

12  
00:00:59,700 --> 00:00:56,000  
and a GRA

13  
00:01:04,809 --> 00:01:02,770

we need your help to get to the

14

00:01:08,500 --> 00:01:04,819

eighty-five

15

00:01:10,460 --> 00:01:08,510

[Music]

16

00:01:12,650 --> 00:01:10,470

you're listening to

17

00:01:13,590 --> 00:01:12,660

with jimmy touch only game change in

18

00:01:19,530 --> 00:01:13,600

that blood

19

00:01:24,580 --> 00:01:19,540

[Music]

20

00:01:24,590 --> 00:01:34,679

fade to black this boat radio for the

21

00:01:49,450 --> 00:01:45,960

masses Yemen today's Tuesday October 3rd

22

00:01:51,760 --> 00:01:49,460

276 days into the new year just 89 days

23

00:01:53,590 --> 00:01:51,770

left and I would like to welcome

24

00:01:56,559 --> 00:01:53,600

everybody listening all around the world

25

00:01:58,480 --> 00:01:56,569

all across the United States hither and

26

00:02:00,730 --> 00:01:58,490

thither to and fro back and forth up and

27

00:02:01,740 --> 00:02:00,740

down each stead westdoor that's how far

28

00:02:06,910 --> 00:02:01,750

and near

29

00:02:09,370 --> 00:02:06,920

this is fade to black for kjc are the

30

00:02:11,450 --> 00:02:09,380

game changer Network in kg RA the

31

00:02:14,110 --> 00:02:11,460

planets

32

00:02:19,190 --> 00:02:14,120

I'm your host Jimmy Church what is

33

00:02:22,430 --> 00:02:19,200

cracking everybody how you doing got the

34

00:02:23,870 --> 00:02:22,440

Eugene Levy gift going here man that's

35

00:02:25,550 --> 00:02:23,880

that's gonna get a retweet

36

00:02:31,640 --> 00:02:25,560

every single time thank you for that

37

00:02:33,800 --> 00:02:31,650

Jason very cool all right tonight's back

38

00:02:36,980 --> 00:02:33,810

with this very special guest Larry

39

00:02:40,540 --> 00:02:36,990

Holcomb is weaved here now kids have

40

00:02:43,940 --> 00:02:40,550

been on the show for almost three years

41

00:02:45,560 --> 00:02:43,950

three years so he's back and we've got

42

00:02:48,530 --> 00:02:45,570

some really cool stuff that we're gonna

43

00:02:52,780 --> 00:02:48,540

be talking about tonight but his book

44

00:02:55,070 --> 00:02:52,790

that the presidents and UFOs is

45

00:02:56,630 --> 00:02:55,080

incredible so we're gonna talk about

46

00:02:59,420 --> 00:02:56,640

that we're gonna talk about the life and

47

00:03:03,110 --> 00:02:59,430

times of Larry in and how this got done

48

00:03:06,920 --> 00:03:03,120

and we always need to do that so tonight

49

00:03:09,920 --> 00:03:06,930

but during our last conversation which

50

00:03:11,510 --> 00:03:09,930

was you know like three years ago there

51  
00:03:15,050 --> 00:03:11,520  
was a revelation that happened during

52  
00:03:17,180 --> 00:03:15,060  
that show and it was incredible and it

53  
00:03:20,060 --> 00:03:17,190  
stopped both Larry and I in our tracks

54  
00:03:22,910 --> 00:03:20,070  
because of what was discussed now there

55  
00:03:25,580 --> 00:03:22,920  
is some follow-up a major follow-up to

56  
00:03:27,260 --> 00:03:25,590  
that so we're gonna reset everything

57  
00:03:28,640 --> 00:03:27,270  
tonight we're gonna go back and I'm

58  
00:03:31,100 --> 00:03:28,650  
gonna reset how we got into that

59  
00:03:35,660 --> 00:03:31,110  
conversation and we're gonna go there

60  
00:03:38,630 --> 00:03:35,670  
and we're gonna find out what Larry has

61  
00:03:41,450 --> 00:03:38,640  
uncovered so get ready it's going to be

62  
00:03:45,470 --> 00:03:41,460  
an amazing conversation tonight he is

63  
00:03:47,330 --> 00:03:45,480

such a cool guy and tomorrow night I

64

00:03:50,420 --> 00:03:47,340

want to remind everybody that James

65

00:03:52,250 --> 00:03:50,430

Gilliland is gonna be here now there has

66

00:03:55,580 --> 00:03:52,260

been a bunch of recent videos that were

67

00:03:58,130 --> 00:03:55,590

shot up at ESET II we posted one of them

68

00:03:59,720 --> 00:03:58,140

I've seen a couple more and they are

69

00:04:02,570 --> 00:03:59,730

incredible so we're gonna talk about

70

00:04:04,070 --> 00:04:02,580

what is going on up at ESET e the videos

71

00:04:06,410 --> 00:04:04,080

are incredible I'll say I'm gonna see if

72

00:04:11,090 --> 00:04:06,420

I can have a couple of special guests

73

00:04:13,160 --> 00:04:11,100

stop by tomorrow night okay and so

74

00:04:15,380 --> 00:04:13,170

that's Wednesday then Thursday is

75

00:04:17,200 --> 00:04:15,390

another Fator night with Jon Rappoport

76

00:04:19,729 --> 00:04:17,210

and his no more fake newsroom live

77

00:04:22,880 --> 00:04:19,739

followed by open lines all night long

78

00:04:24,900 --> 00:04:22,890

and then Friday I'm over at

79

00:04:29,430 --> 00:04:24,910

coast-to-coast

80

00:04:30,750 --> 00:04:29,440

got called up from the farm team and I'm

81

00:04:34,260 --> 00:04:30,760

filling in for George

82

00:04:37,790 --> 00:04:34,270

okay so that'll be Friday night and I'm

83

00:04:42,180 --> 00:04:37,800

bringing on the one and only you ready

84

00:04:44,220 --> 00:04:42,190

Damon T berry the man with the pipes so

85

00:04:46,500 --> 00:04:44,230

Damon T berry is gonna be there Friday

86

00:04:48,570 --> 00:04:46,510

night followed by open line so we've got

87

00:04:51,600 --> 00:04:48,580

a pretty busy full week this week and

88

00:04:54,530 --> 00:04:51,610

thank you for spending the time with us

89

00:04:56,670 --> 00:04:54,540

okay follow us on twitter at GH radio

90

00:04:58,560 --> 00:04:56,680

Facebook YouTube everything is fade to

91

00:05:00,030 --> 00:04:58,570

black you know what to do if you've got

92

00:05:03,150 --> 00:05:00,040

to go and find it search Jimmy Church

93

00:05:05,460 --> 00:05:03,160

fade to black Twitter YouTube Facebook

94

00:05:07,590 --> 00:05:05,470

whatever you need it'll take you there

95

00:05:09,210 --> 00:05:07,600

or just go to the website those three

96

00:05:10,500 --> 00:05:09,220

little funky buttons are right there

97

00:05:12,840 --> 00:05:10,510

that Dru was put up

98

00:05:17,690 --> 00:05:12,850

I do we have an Instagram button up

99

00:05:22,440 --> 00:05:17,700

there yet man I love River moon coffee

100

00:05:27,510 --> 00:05:22,450

couple of things on Monday now I am NOT

101  
00:05:30,750 --> 00:05:27,520  
going to right now reveal things I will

102  
00:05:33,680 --> 00:05:30,760  
via email a little bit a little bit I

103  
00:05:36,390 --> 00:05:33,690  
will expose more in about two days but

104  
00:05:40,490 --> 00:05:36,400  
doing what we did today yes we made the

105  
00:05:46,430 --> 00:05:40,500  
announcement on Mondays show our

106  
00:05:50,580 --> 00:05:46,440  
night-vision goggle company sponsorship

107  
00:05:53,130 --> 00:05:50,590  
partnership is gonna be announced okay

108  
00:05:57,750 --> 00:05:53,140  
so get ready for that this is a very

109  
00:06:02,490 --> 00:05:57,760  
very very big deal we are very excited

110  
00:06:06,300 --> 00:06:02,500  
about this I went through email today

111  
00:06:08,040 --> 00:06:06,310  
and started notifying people I got to

112  
00:06:12,960 --> 00:06:08,050  
and it was it was pretty cool

113  
00:06:15,420 --> 00:06:12,970

I got a long list of people that have

114

00:06:18,060 --> 00:06:15,430

been waiting so I've contacted everybody

115

00:06:20,550 --> 00:06:18,070

I've let everybody know then I had to go

116

00:06:23,190 --> 00:06:20,560

I had to go through text in tweets and

117

00:06:26,960 --> 00:06:23,200

things and Facebook and and I

118

00:06:29,940 --> 00:06:26,970

accumulated a really really long list of

119

00:06:31,320 --> 00:06:29,950

phaidor nots that want these and you

120

00:06:33,719 --> 00:06:31,330

guys have been waiting well the

121

00:06:37,920 --> 00:06:33,729

announcement is here and right as I said

122

00:06:41,879 --> 00:06:37,930

that right as I said that another email

123

00:06:45,930 --> 00:06:41,889

came in let me know how to send payment

124

00:06:50,219 --> 00:06:45,940

for the night-vision goggles

125

00:06:53,040 --> 00:06:50,229

yeah I know I get it I get it so very

126

00:06:55,529 --> 00:06:53,050

excited that that announcement will be

127

00:06:58,050 --> 00:06:55,539

on Monday and you guys are going to be

128

00:07:00,659 --> 00:06:58,060

so happy you guys are really gonna trip

129

00:07:02,010 --> 00:07:00,669

it's really really really great okay so

130

00:07:04,320 --> 00:07:02,020

that's gonna happen on Monday

131

00:07:06,629 --> 00:07:04,330

the only reason why we're not doing the

132

00:07:10,890 --> 00:07:06,639

full-on announcement right now just so

133

00:07:12,960 --> 00:07:10,900

you know the web pages that this company

134

00:07:15,240 --> 00:07:12,970

it's a large company as a big company

135

00:07:18,600 --> 00:07:15,250

there's a corporation like a real one

136

00:07:20,610 --> 00:07:18,610

the pages inside of their website are

137

00:07:22,980 --> 00:07:20,620

done and finished there's just some

138

00:07:24,839 --> 00:07:22,990

fine-tuning of things and and that's

139

00:07:27,060 --> 00:07:24,849

gonna take you know till the end of the

140

00:07:30,480 --> 00:07:27,070

day tomorrow and it might be ready by

141

00:07:32,070 --> 00:07:30,490

Thursday and we need to just make sure

142

00:07:34,740 --> 00:07:32,080

everything is right and then go through

143

00:07:36,839 --> 00:07:34,750

the weekend and so on Monday we'll be

144

00:07:38,820 --> 00:07:36,849

done and ready to go okay we've got some

145

00:07:41,969 --> 00:07:38,830

cool artwork and some other stuff that

146

00:07:45,060 --> 00:07:41,979

we got to do but everything else is done

147

00:07:46,740 --> 00:07:45,070

and ready including the goggles okay

148

00:07:49,560 --> 00:07:46,750

that the hard stuff is out of the way

149

00:07:51,779 --> 00:07:49,570

and we've been working on this behind

150

00:07:55,950 --> 00:07:51,789

the scenes and here we go so get ready

151  
00:07:58,170 --> 00:07:55,960  
that announcement is on Monday alright

152  
00:07:59,760 --> 00:07:58,180  
hashtag if to be on Twitter for all of

153  
00:08:02,339 --> 00:07:59,770  
you that are new to the show tonight

154  
00:08:04,800 --> 00:08:02,349  
that have heard about the show right

155  
00:08:07,560 --> 00:08:04,810  
Twitter you've heard you've heard the

156  
00:08:11,749 --> 00:08:07,570  
news Richard just said I want the

157  
00:08:15,719 --> 00:08:13,439  
everybody's gonna be happy

158  
00:08:17,820 --> 00:08:15,729  
fade to black night-vision goggles yeah

159  
00:08:20,640 --> 00:08:17,830  
those are cool I would take these right

160  
00:08:24,870 --> 00:08:20,650  
here is that Sherlock Holmes or is that

161  
00:08:26,249 --> 00:08:24,880  
is that is that national treasure

162  
00:08:28,950 --> 00:08:26,259  
man that's really cool whatever that

163  
00:08:31,620 --> 00:08:28,960

image is from I kind of dig that all

164

00:08:33,690 --> 00:08:31,630

right where am i we got to give the show

165

00:08:35,880 --> 00:08:33,700

Kraken here okay hashtag f2b is the

166

00:08:38,370 --> 00:08:35,890

sandbox on twitter any questions or

167

00:08:40,620 --> 00:08:38,380

comments during the show hashtag f2b q

168

00:08:47,480 --> 00:08:40,630

got some breaking news before I roll on

169

00:08:49,920 --> 00:08:47,490

today the meatless Impossible burger

170

00:08:51,230 --> 00:08:49,930

right it doesn't even sound right coming

171

00:08:53,999 --> 00:08:51,240

off the ton the

172

00:08:59,220 --> 00:08:54,009

impossible burger has arrived in

173

00:09:09,600 --> 00:08:59,230

Pittsburgh PA and are you ready

174

00:09:11,160 --> 00:09:09,610

it has soy hemoglobin I just threw up in

175

00:09:13,470 --> 00:09:11,170

my mouth just a little bit just saying

176

00:09:17,610 --> 00:09:13,480

that I just did it again

177

00:09:20,249 --> 00:09:17,620

soy hemoglobin I just did it again

178

00:09:22,790 --> 00:09:20,259

I'm throwing up in my mouth everybody on

179

00:09:25,980 --> 00:09:22,800

the bunker cam conceived say soy

180

00:09:26,490 --> 00:09:25,990

hemoglobin you just throw up in your

181

00:09:31,439 --> 00:09:26,500

mouth

182

00:09:34,139 --> 00:09:31,449

just like that soy fake blood is what

183

00:09:38,400 --> 00:09:34,149

they are using in their burger to make

184

00:09:42,509 --> 00:09:38,410

it tasty for vegetarians now I gotta say

185

00:09:46,350 --> 00:09:42,519

this if you are vegetarian and you so

186

00:09:50,610 --> 00:09:46,360

love red meat and the taste of blood go

187

00:09:52,889 --> 00:09:50,620

eat some meat burger it makes you feel

188

00:09:57,269 --> 00:09:52,899

better get some grass-fed organic beef

189

00:10:02,370 --> 00:09:57,279

buy you know from some cow that is happy

190

00:10:05,610 --> 00:10:02,380

a happy cow but soy hemoglobin is so

191

00:10:08,040 --> 00:10:05,620

rock the thumb just threw up on my

192

00:10:11,280 --> 00:10:08,050

microphone I can't even say it

193

00:10:13,259 --> 00:10:11,290

and I remember it so I looked at the

194

00:10:15,420 --> 00:10:13,269

photograph of this thing today right and

195

00:10:18,300 --> 00:10:15,430

it's a it looks like a real burger right

196

00:10:20,069 --> 00:10:18,310

it looks like it is grill and it's

197

00:10:22,319 --> 00:10:20,079

bloody in the middle of Mike Wow

198

00:10:24,120 --> 00:10:22,329

you know but I and I was thinking all

199

00:10:25,550 --> 00:10:24,130

kinds of weird thoughts you know I was

200

00:10:30,269 --> 00:10:25,560

thinking something a little more basic

201  
00:10:32,189 --> 00:10:30,279  
like red food coloring in some water you

202  
00:10:35,790 --> 00:10:32,199  
know and they dropped it in there to

203  
00:10:37,319 --> 00:10:35,800  
give the visual illusion of blood and

204  
00:10:39,809 --> 00:10:37,329  
you know that would convince that would

205  
00:10:45,840 --> 00:10:39,819  
convince the senses right you bite into

206  
00:10:48,210 --> 00:10:45,850  
it you see but so I he mo globin just

207  
00:10:55,350 --> 00:10:48,220  
threw up again got my microphone is

208  
00:10:57,540 --> 00:10:55,360  
nasty I got that is just gross and so as

209  
00:11:02,210 --> 00:10:57,550  
a vegetarian I'm gonna tell you you

210  
00:11:04,980 --> 00:11:02,220  
vegetarians if you are eating soy

211  
00:11:08,610 --> 00:11:04,990  
hemoglobin on your it

212  
00:11:12,870 --> 00:11:08,620  
your burger to get it done for yourself

213  
00:11:17,960 --> 00:11:12,880

you're fake you're not a real you're not

214

00:11:21,990 --> 00:11:17,970

a real vegetarian you're not you are not

215

00:11:24,780 --> 00:11:22,000

just quit faking it go to in and out oh

216

00:11:28,639 --> 00:11:24,790

this is in Pittsburgh there's got to be

217

00:11:32,690 --> 00:11:30,900

there's got to be some kind of burger

218

00:11:36,150 --> 00:11:32,700

place there man some burger shack

219

00:11:40,790 --> 00:11:36,160

there's got to be a Shake Shack a Shake

220

00:11:45,090 --> 00:11:40,800

Shack soy hemoglobin

221

00:11:47,760 --> 00:11:45,100

I just keep throwing that in my mouth so

222

00:11:49,860 --> 00:11:47,770

I hemoglobin okay all right don't forget

223

00:11:53,699 --> 00:11:49,870

to subscribe to our podcast where we

224

00:11:55,920 --> 00:11:53,709

don't use anything with no fake blood in

225

00:12:00,079 --> 00:11:55,930

our podcast I can assure you of that

226

00:12:03,030 --> 00:12:00,089

where we have over 730 archive shows

227

00:12:05,010 --> 00:12:03,040

custom apps Apple Android all platforms

228

00:12:07,170 --> 00:12:05,020

just two dollars a month two dollars a

229

00:12:08,820 --> 00:12:07,180

month help support the show it's just

230

00:12:10,620 --> 00:12:08,830

two dollars a month we're not telling

231

00:12:13,620 --> 00:12:10,630

you to donate we're not telling you to

232

00:12:16,680 --> 00:12:13,630

to do something to give it no we work

233

00:12:19,290 --> 00:12:16,690

hard on this show so just find it inside

234

00:12:20,370 --> 00:12:19,300

of yourself to just scrape together two

235

00:12:23,970 --> 00:12:20,380

dollars a month

236

00:12:25,500 --> 00:12:23,980

what is \$2 a month that is if it's \$3 a

237

00:12:27,300 --> 00:12:25,510

month what would that be ten cents a day

238

00:12:30,150 --> 00:12:27,310

so it's two dollars what is that six

239

00:12:32,910 --> 00:12:30,160

cents a day or something some ridiculous

240

00:12:36,780 --> 00:12:32,920

amount of money just and you get the

241

00:12:40,230 --> 00:12:36,790

podcast man a real beautiful apps and

242

00:12:43,470 --> 00:12:40,240

software and it's uploaded every single

243

00:12:46,170 --> 00:12:43,480

day just go subscribe to the podcast two

244

00:12:48,389 --> 00:12:46,180

dollars a month okay that's all nothing

245

00:12:50,579 --> 00:12:48,399

is free here you know we're not trying

246

00:12:53,190 --> 00:12:50,589

to ask for donations it's just two

247

00:12:55,470 --> 00:12:53,200

dollars a month go and do it and if you

248

00:12:59,600 --> 00:12:55,480

want you can become an official phaidor

249

00:13:01,920 --> 00:12:59,610

not like this announcement for the

250

00:13:03,569 --> 00:13:01,930

night-vision goggles which is going to

251  
00:13:05,250 --> 00:13:03,579  
happen on Monday but we're gonna

252  
00:13:08,370 --> 00:13:05,260  
announce it to all of the fader not

253  
00:13:11,430 --> 00:13:08,380  
everybody that I have got the secret

254  
00:13:13,410 --> 00:13:11,440  
fader not email too is gonna get it in

255  
00:13:15,510 --> 00:13:13,420  
advance because membership does have its

256  
00:13:16,560 --> 00:13:15,520  
privileges and yes I just said it and I

257  
00:13:18,489 --> 00:13:16,570  
did steal it

258  
00:13:20,559 --> 00:13:18,499  
what's that visa

259  
00:13:23,289 --> 00:13:20,569  
American Express membership hack can't

260  
00:13:25,389 --> 00:13:23,299  
even remember but I stole it but just go

261  
00:13:27,789 --> 00:13:25,399  
to our membership area okay commercial

262  
00:13:29,589 --> 00:13:27,799  
free downloadable archives you get

263  
00:13:31,749 --> 00:13:29,599

t-shirts autograph hat to get all of

264

00:13:33,729 --> 00:13:31,759

that stuff you get the bunker cam every

265

00:13:36,129 --> 00:13:33,739

single night okay and it's right there

266

00:13:37,509 --> 00:13:36,139

so go to the membership area and don't

267

00:13:39,519 --> 00:13:37,519

forget to check out all of our sponsors

268

00:13:42,009 --> 00:13:39,529

life change t get the t-dot-com

269

00:13:46,389 --> 00:13:42,019

River moon coffee new pharma ancient

270

00:13:49,989 --> 00:13:46,399

life oil sacred skulls and we have two

271

00:13:53,259 --> 00:13:49,999

or three new sponsors that we will all

272

00:13:57,039 --> 00:13:53,269

be announcing together on Monday very

273

00:13:59,159 --> 00:13:57,049

very excited I mean our sponsors here

274

00:14:01,719 --> 00:13:59,169

our family okay

275

00:14:04,839 --> 00:14:01,729

all of them are cool all of them have

276

00:14:07,389 --> 00:14:04,849

the best products go visit all of the

277

00:14:09,279 --> 00:14:07,399

banners of rich immature radio.com go

278

00:14:11,169 --> 00:14:09,289

and support yourself River Moon coffee

279

00:14:13,239 --> 00:14:11,179

the best coffee in the world

280

00:14:15,069 --> 00:14:13,249

new Pharma new Pharma get their

281

00:14:17,799 --> 00:14:15,079

foundation get the foundation drops

282

00:14:19,959 --> 00:14:17,809

you'll be the happiest person ever think

283

00:14:23,859 --> 00:14:19,969

a pain relief sleeps up and of course

284

00:14:25,749 --> 00:14:23,869

get the tea life changed tea I'm telling

285

00:14:27,729 --> 00:14:25,759

you right now the last thing I did

286

00:14:30,549 --> 00:14:27,739

before I went to bed last night

287

00:14:32,919 --> 00:14:30,559

the last thing last thing left the

288

00:14:36,339 --> 00:14:32,929

bunker got home you know what Reed and I

289

00:14:38,559 --> 00:14:36,349

did pound a glass of life change tea

290

00:14:41,229 --> 00:14:38,569

and I'm gonna tell you right now we were

291

00:14:44,559 --> 00:14:41,239

alone in the kitchen alone in the

292

00:14:47,139 --> 00:14:44,569

kitchen and I said to Rita alone nobody

293

00:14:49,179 --> 00:14:47,149

else is around us no fader no no nothing

294

00:14:52,659 --> 00:14:49,189

they'll spot nobody that were alone and

295

00:14:56,169 --> 00:14:52,669

I said to Rita that is the best thing

296

00:14:58,179 --> 00:14:56,179

that is the tastiest thing ever it's

297

00:15:01,269 --> 00:14:58,189

that good and I'm just I'm just sitting

298

00:15:05,799 --> 00:15:01,279

there with Rita my love it's that good

299

00:15:09,159 --> 00:15:05,809

life change t promo code fader FA de are

300

00:15:10,749 --> 00:15:09,169

all right now just expect a you know

301

00:15:13,419 --> 00:15:10,759

nice visit to the bathroom that first

302

00:15:16,509 --> 00:15:13,429

day but after that all smooth sailing

303

00:15:20,589 --> 00:15:16,519

okay happy birthday to today

304

00:15:22,599 --> 00:15:20,599

stick man Tommy Lee is 55 one of the

305

00:15:24,219 --> 00:15:22,609

funniest men in the world I always do

306

00:15:25,839 --> 00:15:24,229

this every show right it seems like I

307

00:15:27,789 --> 00:15:25,849

have the funniest man in the world on

308

00:15:31,290 --> 00:15:27,799

the show every day having a birthday and

309

00:15:34,259 --> 00:15:31,300

today it's Sean William Scott

310

00:15:36,509 --> 00:15:34,269

love that guy 41 years old actor Clive

311

00:15:37,680 --> 00:15:36,519

Owen today is 53 he's really good in

312

00:15:40,829 --> 00:15:37,690

that movie yeah what is it

313

00:15:43,110 --> 00:15:40,839

the last night's a pretty good movie

314

00:15:44,280 --> 00:15:43,120

actually plays the drunk you know King

315

00:15:47,910 --> 00:15:44,290

Arthur did pretty good

316

00:15:49,949 --> 00:15:47,920

Chubby Checker today is 76 and one of

317

00:15:52,290 --> 00:15:49,959

the best guitarists on the planet that

318

00:15:55,019 --> 00:15:52,300

you have never heard of and I'm not

319

00:16:00,269 --> 00:15:55,029

kidding about this Red Hot Chili Peppers

320

00:16:04,319 --> 00:16:00,279

guitarist Josh Klinghoffer is 38 and he

321

00:16:07,139 --> 00:16:04,329

is mine bending he's that good

322

00:16:10,350 --> 00:16:07,149

Josh happy birthday our dead guys

323

00:16:15,509 --> 00:16:10,360

birthday today is moment of silence

324

00:16:19,230 --> 00:16:15,519

please Stevie Ray Vaughan 1954 to 1990

325

00:16:21,540 --> 00:16:19,240

died tragically at the age of 35 one of

326

00:16:23,670 --> 00:16:21,550

the greatest if not the greatest blues

327

00:16:25,829 --> 00:16:23,680

guitarists ever in spite of that

328

00:16:28,350 --> 00:16:25,839

short-lived mainstream career that

329

00:16:30,930 --> 00:16:28,360

spanned just six or seven years that's

330

00:16:34,560 --> 00:16:30,940

it he was one of the most influential

331

00:16:37,949 --> 00:16:34,570

guitars in the history of the world on

332

00:16:39,930 --> 00:16:37,959

august 26 1990 vaughn performed with

333

00:16:42,750 --> 00:16:39,940

Eric Clapton at the Alpine Valley Music

334

00:16:45,090 --> 00:16:42,760

Theatre in East Troy Wisconsin some of

335

00:16:47,190 --> 00:16:45,100

the musicians boarded for Chicago bound

336

00:16:49,230 --> 00:16:47,200

helicopters which were waiting on a

337

00:16:50,670 --> 00:16:49,240

nearby golf course Vaughan along the

338

00:16:53,880 --> 00:16:50,680

three members of Eric Clapton's

339

00:16:56,340 --> 00:16:53,890

entourage boarded the third of the four

340

00:16:59,960 --> 00:16:56,350

helicopters the helicopter took off at

341

00:17:02,910 --> 00:16:59,970

around 1250 a.m. turned left towards a

342

00:17:05,010 --> 00:17:02,920

150 foot ski hill adjacent to the golf

343

00:17:07,380 --> 00:17:05,020

course and then collided with the hill

344

00:17:10,590 --> 00:17:07,390

approximately fifty feet from the summit

345

00:17:14,819 --> 00:17:10,600

all on board were killed instantly

346

00:17:17,130 --> 00:17:14,829

I know I know he's rocking up there

347

00:17:18,360 --> 00:17:17,140

right now you know think about it David

348

00:17:21,270 --> 00:17:18,370

Bowie let's dance

349

00:17:23,669 --> 00:17:21,280

and how Stevie shredded on that bowie

350

00:17:25,380 --> 00:17:23,679

passing away last year what do you think

351  
00:17:29,040 --> 00:17:25,390  
the first thing Bowie said to Vaughan

352  
00:17:29,900 --> 00:17:29,050  
when he got up there right you know you

353  
00:17:32,340 --> 00:17:29,910  
know what I'm saying

354  
00:17:33,780 --> 00:17:32,350  
God who would have thought that those

355  
00:17:38,330 --> 00:17:33,790  
two would not be with us today

356  
00:17:41,250 --> 00:17:38,340  
all right on this day in history OTD

357  
00:17:44,840 --> 00:17:41,260  
River Moon coffee ships their first bag

358  
00:17:47,630 --> 00:17:44,850  
of Phaeton two black blend to the bunker

359  
00:17:51,080 --> 00:17:47,640  
that sounded good though Oh TD on this

360  
00:17:52,640 --> 00:17:51,090  
day in history in 1942 German rocket

361  
00:17:57,470 --> 00:17:52,650  
scientists of vana

362  
00:18:00,409 --> 00:17:57,480  
von Braun launches the v2 rocket from

363  
00:18:02,570 --> 00:18:00,419

Pina Monday off of German need off the

364

00:18:05,630 --> 00:18:02,580

Germany's Baltic coast but this is

365

00:18:08,960 --> 00:18:05,640

what's crazy 1942 think about what he

366

00:18:11,900 --> 00:18:08,970

was doing just 20 years later 20 years

367

00:18:14,779 --> 00:18:11,910

two decades a couple of days 20 years

368

00:18:18,230 --> 00:18:14,789

later they were building rockets to go

369

00:18:19,880 --> 00:18:18,240

to the moon think about that 20 years

370

00:18:26,060 --> 00:18:19,890

yeah they had some help

371

00:18:29,899 --> 00:18:26,070

Fator fact October 1st two days ago

372

00:18:32,600 --> 00:18:29,909

October 1st was the two hundred and

373

00:18:35,690 --> 00:18:32,610

seventy fourth day of the year and the

374

00:18:40,730 --> 00:18:35,700

Las Vegas Massacre was the two hundred

375

00:18:42,470 --> 00:18:40,740

and seventy third mass shooting of 2017

376

00:18:47,659 --> 00:18:42,480

in the United States

377

00:18:50,930 --> 00:18:47,669

now the FBI their own definition of a

378

00:18:54,620 --> 00:18:50,940

mass killing is three or more people in

379

00:18:58,909 --> 00:18:54,630

the same location their definition of a

380

00:19:00,919 --> 00:18:58,919

mass murderer is killing four or more

381

00:19:04,940 --> 00:19:00,929

people at the same time in the same

382

00:19:08,450 --> 00:19:04,950

location also strange right the number

383

00:19:11,210 --> 00:19:08,460

is three and four but the number that I

384

00:19:16,700 --> 00:19:11,220

just gave you it's the two hundred and

385

00:19:21,140 --> 00:19:16,710

seventy third mass shooting not killing

386

00:19:24,890 --> 00:19:21,150

not stabbing not not killed by cyanide

387

00:19:28,490 --> 00:19:24,900

kool-aid no two hundred and seventy

388

00:19:31,039 --> 00:19:28,500

third mass shooting in the United States

389

00:19:33,740 --> 00:19:31,049

which is three or more people at the

390

00:19:39,039 --> 00:19:33,750

same location in two hundred and seventy

391

00:19:42,320 --> 00:19:39,049

four days that is our fate of fact

392

00:19:46,850 --> 00:19:42,330

now our Fader fact today was sobering

393

00:19:49,130 --> 00:19:46,860

and I get that I'm not trying to freak

394

00:19:51,919 --> 00:19:49,140

anybody out here I'm not I'm just trying

395

00:19:56,090 --> 00:19:51,929

to present the numbers and yes

396

00:19:58,640 --> 00:19:56,100

there are just numbers that represent

397

00:19:59,060 --> 00:19:58,650

what is going on inside of the United

398

00:20:03,590 --> 00:19:59,070

States

399

00:20:06,200 --> 00:20:03,600

when you hear that number 273 mass

400

00:20:09,010 --> 00:20:06,210

shootings shootings not killings

401  
00:20:12,050 --> 00:20:09,020  
shootings not car act not no no

402  
00:20:15,290 --> 00:20:12,060  
shootings you would think that that

403  
00:20:17,000 --> 00:20:15,300  
number is worldwide and I got those

404  
00:20:19,400 --> 00:20:17,010  
questions today and I got the emails

405  
00:20:22,130 --> 00:20:19,410  
because I posted this up on on Facebook

406  
00:20:28,340 --> 00:20:22,140  
I had to and you know

407  
00:20:30,380 --> 00:20:28,350  
oh you mean worldwide right no no no the

408  
00:20:31,820 --> 00:20:30,390  
FBI defines a mass killing as the

409  
00:20:34,100 --> 00:20:31,830  
killing of three or more people in a

410  
00:20:36,050 --> 00:20:34,110  
public place but the federal agency also

411  
00:20:38,060 --> 00:20:36,060  
defines a mass murder as someone who has

412  
00:20:42,260 --> 00:20:38,070  
killed four or more people in the same

413  
00:20:47,210 --> 00:20:42,270

location now the first time I had ever

414

00:20:51,530 --> 00:20:47,220

heard the term mass shooting was here in

415

00:20:54,380 --> 00:20:51,540

California back in 1984 and and listen

416

00:20:58,340 --> 00:20:54,390

to me this this thing that is going on

417

00:21:03,680 --> 00:20:58,350

with these these mass shootings it seems

418

00:21:05,810 --> 00:21:03,690

like it's a modern problem it does it is

419

00:21:09,830 --> 00:21:05,820

not because the first time I heard about

420

00:21:13,790 --> 00:21:09,840

it was in 1984 the San Ysidro McDonald's

421

00:21:18,500 --> 00:21:13,800

massacre on July 18th 1980 for now the

422

00:21:21,470 --> 00:21:18,510

perp was 41 year old James Hubert and he

423

00:21:24,550 --> 00:21:21,480

shot and killed 21 people and injured 19

424

00:21:29,480 --> 00:21:24,560

others before being shot by a SWAT team

425

00:21:33,110 --> 00:21:29,490

sniper by the way now this is 1984 and I

426  
00:21:36,230 --> 00:21:33,120  
and I remember I'm thinking San Ysidro

427  
00:21:38,480 --> 00:21:36,240  
where is that you know and and and I

428  
00:21:40,760 --> 00:21:38,490  
heard it on the radio and then then it's

429  
00:21:44,480 --> 00:21:40,770  
on the news and I'm watching it I'm

430  
00:21:47,750 --> 00:21:44,490  
seeing and I'm thinking why why would

431  
00:21:52,340 --> 00:21:47,760  
somebody you know why would somebody do

432  
00:21:55,340 --> 00:21:52,350  
this walk into a McDonald's right at

433  
00:21:57,830 --> 00:21:55,350  
that time the shooting ranked as the

434  
00:22:02,090 --> 00:21:57,840  
deadliest mass shooting committed in the

435  
00:22:05,270 --> 00:22:02,100  
United States ever currently today it is

436  
00:22:09,590 --> 00:22:05,280  
the sixth most deadly mass shooting in

437  
00:22:12,410 --> 00:22:09,600  
US history on July 15th 1984 three days

438  
00:22:12,680 --> 00:22:12,420

before the shooting Huberty commented to

439

00:22:15,110 --> 00:22:12,690

his

440

00:22:18,050 --> 00:22:15,120

wife her name is Aetna that he suspected

441

00:22:21,020 --> 00:22:18,060

that he might have a mental problem

442

00:22:25,060 --> 00:22:21,030

three days before two days later on July

443

00:22:27,320 --> 00:22:25,070

17th he called a mental health clinic

444

00:22:29,960 --> 00:22:27,330

requesting an appointment leaving his

445

00:22:31,670 --> 00:22:29,970

contact details with the receptionist he

446

00:22:34,250 --> 00:22:31,680

was assured that the clinic would return

447

00:22:36,770 --> 00:22:34,260

his call within hours according to his

448

00:22:38,300 --> 00:22:36,780

wife he sat quietly beside the telephone

449

00:22:41,060 --> 00:22:38,310

for several hours awaiting for the

450

00:22:43,100 --> 00:22:41,070

return call before abruptly walking out

451  
00:22:45,770 --> 00:22:43,110  
of the family home and writing to an

452  
00:22:48,470 --> 00:22:45,780  
unknown destination on his motorcycle

453  
00:22:51,290 --> 00:22:48,480  
unbeknownst to Huberty the receptionist

454  
00:22:54,500 --> 00:22:51,300  
had misspelled his name as Schubert II

455  
00:22:56,840 --> 00:22:54,510  
his plight demeanor conveyed no sense of

456  
00:22:59,420 --> 00:22:56,850  
immediate urgency to the operator and

457  
00:23:03,530 --> 00:22:59,430  
therefore the call was logged as a non

458  
00:23:06,590 --> 00:23:03,540  
crisis inquiry to be handled within the

459  
00:23:11,060 --> 00:23:06,600  
next 48 hours approximately one hour

460  
00:23:14,270 --> 00:23:11,070  
later you really returned home he seemed

461  
00:23:17,000 --> 00:23:14,280  
contented after eating dinner he his

462  
00:23:20,990 --> 00:23:17,010  
wife and their two daughters aged 12 and

463  
00:23:22,940 --> 00:23:21,000

10 got on their bikes and they went bike

464

00:23:26,060 --> 00:23:22,950

riding to a nearby park

465

00:23:27,140 --> 00:23:26,070

later that evening he and Edna watched a

466

00:23:29,660 --> 00:23:27,150

film together

467

00:23:32,360 --> 00:23:29,670

the following morning Wednesday July

468

00:23:34,940 --> 00:23:32,370

18th Huberty took his wife and daughters

469

00:23:37,520 --> 00:23:34,950

to the San Diego Zoo in the course of

470

00:23:40,340 --> 00:23:37,530

the walk he told his wife that his life

471

00:23:42,440 --> 00:23:40,350

was over referring to the mental health

472

00:23:44,540 --> 00:23:42,450

clinics failure to return his phone call

473

00:23:47,570 --> 00:23:44,550

the previous day he said well and I'm

474

00:23:49,550 --> 00:23:47,580

quoting here Society had their chance

475

00:23:52,220 --> 00:23:49,560

after eating lunch at McDonald's

476  
00:23:54,650 --> 00:23:52,230  
restaurant in Claremont a neighborhood

477  
00:23:57,980 --> 00:23:54,660  
in San Diego the here Bertie's returned

478  
00:24:00,260 --> 00:23:57,990  
home shortly thereafter he walked into

479  
00:24:02,990 --> 00:24:00,270  
his bedroom asked his wife who was

480  
00:24:04,970 --> 00:24:03,000  
laying on the couch and said laying on

481  
00:24:05,530 --> 00:24:04,980  
the bed and said I want to kiss you

482  
00:24:08,330 --> 00:24:05,540  
good-bye

483  
00:24:11,740 --> 00:24:08,340  
Edna asked him where he was going which

484  
00:24:14,150 --> 00:24:11,750  
he replied I'm going to hunt humans

485  
00:24:17,210 --> 00:24:14,160  
carrying a bundle wrapped in a checkered

486  
00:24:19,610 --> 00:24:17,220  
blanket Huberty looked toward his elder

487  
00:24:22,370 --> 00:24:19,620  
daughter her name was zalaya and he

488  
00:24:25,700 --> 00:24:22,380

walked for to the front door and said

489

00:24:26,510 --> 00:24:25,710

goodbye I won't be back he then drove

490

00:24:30,590 --> 00:24:26,520

down

491

00:24:31,550 --> 00:24:30,600

San Ysidro Boulevard now according to

492

00:24:34,400 --> 00:24:31,560

eyewitnesses

493

00:24:36,410 --> 00:24:34,410

he drove first towards the big bear suit

494

00:24:38,540 --> 00:24:36,420

the supermarket and then towards the

495

00:24:40,190 --> 00:24:38,550

United States Post Office before

496

00:24:43,850 --> 00:24:40,200

entering the parking lot of a McDonald's

497

00:24:48,500 --> 00:24:43,860

restaurant located approximately 200

498

00:24:51,650 --> 00:24:48,510

yards from his apartment now at

499

00:24:54,470 --> 00:24:51,660

approximately 356 p.m. on July 18th

500

00:24:56,930 --> 00:24:54,480

James Hubert II drove his Black Mercury

501  
00:24:58,760 --> 00:24:56,940  
Marquis into the parking lot of the

502  
00:25:01,760 --> 00:24:58,770  
McDonald's restaurant on San Ysidro

503  
00:25:04,370 --> 00:25:01,770  
Boulevard in his possession were a nine

504  
00:25:07,280 --> 00:25:04,380  
millimeter browning HP semi-automatic a

505  
00:25:09,860 --> 00:25:07,290  
nine millimeter Izzy a winchester

506  
00:25:11,900 --> 00:25:09,870  
12-gauge pump-action shotgun and the

507  
00:25:16,970 --> 00:25:11,910  
cloth bag filled with hundreds of rounds

508  
00:25:19,220 --> 00:25:16,980  
of ammunition for each weapon now at

509  
00:25:22,220 --> 00:25:19,230  
that time a total of 45 customers were

510  
00:25:23,960 --> 00:25:22,230  
present inside the restaurant I'm not

511  
00:25:26,800 --> 00:25:23,970  
gonna go into those details it's well

512  
00:25:31,550 --> 00:25:26,810  
documented what happened next was

513  
00:25:37,520 --> 00:25:31,560

unbelievable the incident itself lasted

514

00:25:42,680 --> 00:25:37,530

for 78 minutes during which time Hubert

515

00:25:45,500 --> 00:25:42,690

He fired a minimum of 245 rounds killing

516

00:25:49,280 --> 00:25:45,510

20 people and wounding 20 others one of

517

00:25:54,230 --> 00:25:49,290

whom died the following day now what is

518

00:25:58,310 --> 00:25:54,240

interesting here during the killing he

519

00:26:01,610 --> 00:25:58,320

stopped and turned on the radio to

520

00:26:03,500 --> 00:26:01,620

listen to music he had already killed a

521

00:26:06,590 --> 00:26:03,510

dozen people at this point and injured a

522

00:26:08,870 --> 00:26:06,600

dozen others people were hiding he

523

00:26:12,140 --> 00:26:08,880

turned up the radio and then continued

524

00:26:18,740 --> 00:26:12,150

shooting anybody that was injured he

525

00:26:23,350 --> 00:26:18,750

killed that was almost 35 years ago the

526  
00:26:27,320 --> 00:26:23,360  
term mass shooting is nothing new is it

527  
00:26:31,310 --> 00:26:27,330  
you know think about this it seems like

528  
00:26:33,740 --> 00:26:31,320  
this is a modern thing it is not and

529  
00:26:35,870 --> 00:26:33,750  
with this much time passing you would

530  
00:26:38,840 --> 00:26:35,880  
think that we would understand more

531  
00:26:42,800 --> 00:26:38,850  
about what drives someone who

532  
00:26:46,430 --> 00:26:42,810  
iterally goes to the zoo with his family

533  
00:26:50,330 --> 00:26:46,440  
rides bikes in the park and then just

534  
00:26:54,050 --> 00:26:50,340  
goes out and shoots every person that

535  
00:26:56,900 --> 00:26:54,060  
they see I can't explain it

536  
00:26:59,120 --> 00:26:56,910  
what is the cause now I realize that

537  
00:27:02,030 --> 00:26:59,130  
right now the information in details

538  
00:27:05,540 --> 00:27:02,040

about who Steven paddock is and the Las

539

00:27:08,720 --> 00:27:05,550

Vegas Massacre who he was his background

540

00:27:11,860 --> 00:27:08,730

it opens up all of the conspiracy ideas

541

00:27:16,880 --> 00:27:11,870

and it should it really should

542

00:27:19,870 --> 00:27:16,890

but what happened back in 1984 think

543

00:27:24,340 --> 00:27:19,880

about this back then nobody shouted

544

00:27:29,360 --> 00:27:24,350

conspiracy false flag MKULTRA why I

545

00:27:32,240 --> 00:27:29,370

don't know but I still will never forget

546

00:27:34,640 --> 00:27:32,250

that day in 1984 when I heard the news

547

00:27:38,270 --> 00:27:34,650

about the McDonald's in San Ysidro

548

00:27:41,210 --> 00:27:38,280

California and here we are almost 35

549

00:27:46,040 --> 00:27:41,220

years later and we know nothing more

550

00:27:47,870 --> 00:27:46,050

about what drives this this is fade to

551  
00:27:50,660 --> 00:27:47,880  
black I'm your host Jimmy Church I'm

552  
00:27:54,320 --> 00:27:50,670  
gonna be right back with our guest

553  
00:27:56,770 --> 00:27:54,330  
Larry Holcomb the president's and UFOs

554  
00:28:05,590 --> 00:27:56,780  
and you know what and a whole lot more

555  
00:28:48,610 --> 00:28:37,900  
[Music]

556  
00:28:55,030 --> 00:28:51,650  
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

557  
00:29:03,380 --> 00:28:57,740  
fade to black will now pause for a

558  
00:29:09,620 --> 00:29:03,390  
de-identification stationer talks k GRA

559  
00:29:11,900 --> 00:29:09,630  
radio when you take the beams from

560  
00:29:14,450 --> 00:29:11,910  
Central America with dashes of

561  
00:29:16,850 --> 00:29:14,460  
Indonesian and African mixed in and then

562  
00:29:19,700 --> 00:29:16,860  
roast it to the dark side of fade to

563  
00:29:22,880 --> 00:29:19,710

black you create the ultimate brew of

564

00:29:26,630 --> 00:29:22,890

Fringe introducing the fade to black

565

00:29:29,210 --> 00:29:26,640

blend from River moon coffee yes River

566

00:29:32,210 --> 00:29:29,220

moons darkest customized roast was

567

00:29:35,270 --> 00:29:32,220

created for the love of fade to black

568

00:29:37,910 --> 00:29:35,280

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

569

00:29:41,480 --> 00:29:37,920

smoking the beans is in every sip of

570

00:29:44,360 --> 00:29:41,490

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

571

00:29:46,340 --> 00:29:44,370

coffee dog deep with distinct

572

00:29:49,520 --> 00:29:46,350

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

573

00:29:51,950 --> 00:29:49,530

like the bunker leaning further into the

574

00:29:55,220 --> 00:29:51,960

darkness of the roast is fade to black

575

00:29:56,900 --> 00:29:55,230

blend from River moon coffee just click

576  
00:30:00,200 --> 00:29:56,910  
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

577  
00:30:05,110 --> 00:30:00,210  
and use the promo code F to B blend for

578  
00:30:08,330 --> 00:30:05,120  
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

579  
00:30:11,060 --> 00:30:08,340  
hi folks let's wind the clocks back 60

580  
00:30:12,860 --> 00:30:11,070  
years food was different food provided

581  
00:30:15,080 --> 00:30:12,870  
health and nutrition and using

582  
00:30:17,750 --> 00:30:15,090  
supplements was minimal unfortunately

583  
00:30:19,669 --> 00:30:17,760  
now we have chemicals GMOs herbicides

584  
00:30:22,370 --> 00:30:19,679  
and pesticides that can be quite lethal

585  
00:30:23,390 --> 00:30:22,380  
in the name of our food supply and of

586  
00:30:25,430 --> 00:30:23,400  
course the ever-loving dollar

587  
00:30:27,770 --> 00:30:25,440  
supplementing our diets can be very

588  
00:30:30,140 --> 00:30:27,780

important to stay healthy cleansing from

589

00:30:32,270 --> 00:30:30,150

daily intruders to the body might be

590

00:30:35,240 --> 00:30:32,280

critical live strong and take charge

591

00:30:37,490 --> 00:30:35,250

logon to get the t.com our herbal tea is

592

00:30:39,350 --> 00:30:37,500

a great way to cleanse from intruders

593

00:30:41,990 --> 00:30:39,360

our supplements is a great way to

594

00:30:44,600 --> 00:30:42,000

maintain and improve your health when

595

00:30:47,780 --> 00:30:44,610

your health is not up to par go to get

596

00:30:50,660 --> 00:30:47,790

the t-dot-com no GMOs no fillers and

597

00:30:53,090 --> 00:30:50,670

organic and very helpful in keeping you

598

00:30:56,510 --> 00:30:53,100

at the top of your game life is too

599

00:30:58,760 --> 00:30:56,520

short to feel you know what I mean stay

600

00:30:59,560 --> 00:30:58,770

in the game at the top of your game with

601  
00:31:06,760 --> 00:30:59,570  
get the

602  
00:31:10,080 --> 00:31:06,770  
the t-dot-com nine out of ten

603  
00:31:12,180 --> 00:31:10,090  
geneticists agreed

604  
00:31:17,650 --> 00:31:12,190  
fade to black

605  
00:31:21,030 --> 00:31:17,660  
is not your father's radio show on the

606  
00:31:28,210 --> 00:31:21,040  
game changer of Radio Network and K GRA

607  
00:31:30,010 --> 00:31:28,220  
the planet with KCRA this summer tickets

608  
00:31:32,170 --> 00:31:30,020  
and hotel accommodations to the biggest

609  
00:31:34,390 --> 00:31:32,180  
conferences autograph books and DVDs

610  
00:31:36,400 --> 00:31:34,400  
chances to win all-inclusive conference

611  
00:31:39,760 --> 00:31:36,410  
cruises and private dinners with your

612  
00:31:42,400 --> 00:31:39,770  
favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

613  
00:31:44,530 --> 00:31:42,410

to have at K GRA radio.com for your

614

00:31:46,690 --> 00:31:44,540

chance to win big this summer your

615

00:31:52,170 --> 00:31:46,700

contact for the best alternative talk

616

00:31:56,770 --> 00:31:53,970

[Music]

617

00:31:59,020 --> 00:31:56,780

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

618

00:32:04,480 --> 00:31:59,030

you're listening to Jimmy George radio

619

00:32:11,810 --> 00:32:04,490

calm combats and we listen in the shimmy

620

00:32:11,820 --> 00:32:20,909

[Music]

621

00:32:24,840 --> 00:32:23,409

all right everybody welcome back fade to

622

00:32:27,099 --> 00:32:24,850

black

623

00:32:30,369 --> 00:32:27,109

I'm your host Jimmy Church follow me on

624

00:32:32,950 --> 00:32:30,379

Twitter at J Church radio before we get

625

00:32:34,479 --> 00:32:32,960

started I want to remind you that this

626

00:32:38,320 --> 00:32:34,489

portion of the broadcast is brought to

627

00:32:39,849 --> 00:32:38,330

you by life changed t get the t comm

628

00:32:42,039 --> 00:32:39,859

click on the banners over at Jimmy's

629

00:32:44,950 --> 00:32:42,049

roots radio use the promo code fader F

630

00:32:46,419 --> 00:32:44,960

ad e are if you're gonna get yourself

631

00:32:49,029 --> 00:32:46,429

free shipping go to the specials page

632

00:32:50,830 --> 00:32:49,039

tonight our guest is Larry Holcomb I do

633

00:32:53,289 --> 00:32:50,840

want to remind everybody that tomorrow

634

00:32:55,479 --> 00:32:53,299

night very special presentation with

635

00:32:59,019 --> 00:32:55,489

james gilliland live from a setting

636

00:33:01,359 --> 00:32:59,029

ranch some amazing footage has been shot

637

00:33:03,999 --> 00:33:01,369

over the last week up there we've posted

638

00:33:05,469 --> 00:33:04,009

one video and we've got some more stuff

639

00:33:07,899 --> 00:33:05,479

that we're gonna present tomorrow night

640

00:33:09,609 --> 00:33:07,909

so come and join us with james gilliland

641

00:33:11,019 --> 00:33:09,619

tomorrow night thursday is gonna be

642

00:33:12,549 --> 00:33:11,029

another Fator night with Jon Rappoport

643

00:33:14,139 --> 00:33:12,559

and there's no more fake newsroom

644

00:33:16,419 --> 00:33:14,149

followed by open lines all night long

645

00:33:18,489 --> 00:33:16,429

and then Friday night I'm over at

646

00:33:21,039 --> 00:33:18,499

coast-to-coast gonna sit him for George

647

00:33:23,499 --> 00:33:21,049

he's taking the night off and my guess

648

00:33:26,589 --> 00:33:23,509

will be Damon T Barry followed by open

649

00:33:29,289 --> 00:33:26,599

lines nothing like a Thursday night fade

650

00:33:30,489 --> 00:33:29,299

to black open lines and then rolling

651  
00:33:33,879 --> 00:33:30,499  
down the street to the coast-to-coast

652  
00:33:36,249 --> 00:33:33,889  
studios to do open lines over there so

653  
00:33:39,159 --> 00:33:36,259  
two nights of open lines and it's just a

654  
00:33:40,989 --> 00:33:39,169  
so much fun for me to do so come and

655  
00:33:43,389 --> 00:33:40,999  
hang out with us but tonight Larry

656  
00:33:45,099 --> 00:33:43,399  
Holcomb is back with us and his

657  
00:33:48,039 --> 00:33:45,109  
introduction of the world of ufology

658  
00:33:51,430 --> 00:33:48,049  
came in the late 1950s after reading two

659  
00:33:53,830 --> 00:33:51,440  
of major Donald Kehoe's books flying

660  
00:33:57,219 --> 00:33:53,840  
saucers are real which is what everybody

661  
00:34:00,310 --> 00:33:57,229  
should start reading as they get into

662  
00:34:03,489 --> 00:34:00,320  
our community and flying saucers real

663  
00:34:06,310 --> 00:34:03,499

and flying saucers from outer space but

664

00:34:09,220 --> 00:34:06,320

in 2006 he took early retirement and

665

00:34:10,839 --> 00:34:09,230

started his first novel the great river

666

00:34:12,430 --> 00:34:10,849

disclosure a thriller based on the

667

00:34:14,470 --> 00:34:12,440

government cover-up of an

668

00:34:16,480 --> 00:34:14,480

extraterrestrial president president's

669

00:34:18,970 --> 00:34:16,490

visiting here on earth his second novel

670

00:34:21,849 --> 00:34:18,980

in the disclosure trilogy is Satan's

671

00:34:24,639 --> 00:34:21,859

angel the president's in UFOs a secret

672

00:34:27,490 --> 00:34:24,649

history from FDR to Obama was released

673

00:34:30,849 --> 00:34:27,500

by st. Martin's Press in March 2015 the

674

00:34:33,570 --> 00:34:30,859

softcover and a new afterword by the way

675

00:34:36,540 --> 00:34:33,580

was released in August of last year

676

00:34:38,130 --> 00:34:36,550

in addition to st. Martin's Press the

677

00:34:40,919 --> 00:34:38,140

audiobook rights were purchased by

678

00:34:42,600 --> 00:34:40,929

audible Italian and Japanese publishers

679

00:34:45,540 --> 00:34:42,610

purchased the foreign rights and Sony

680

00:34:46,140 --> 00:34:45,550

Pictures has optioned the film rights to

681

00:34:49,140 --> 00:34:46,150

the book

682

00:34:50,760 --> 00:34:49,150

as of this date Larry has done 32 radio

683

00:34:53,340 --> 00:34:50,770

interviews including coast to coast am

684

00:34:55,710 --> 00:34:53,350

Fox News radio and fade to black of

685

00:34:58,280 --> 00:34:55,720

course he has lectured in six states and

686

00:35:02,340 --> 00:34:58,290

has lectured at the U at the Roswell UFO

687

00:35:04,140 --> 00:35:02,350

Festival since 2011 his website is Larry

688

00:35:05,640 --> 00:35:04,150

Holcomb comm and I would like to welcome

689

00:35:08,820 --> 00:35:05,650

back to fade to black our good friend

690

00:35:10,710 --> 00:35:08,830

Larry Holcomb Larry good evening good

691

00:35:14,430 --> 00:35:10,720

evening Jimmy can you hear me all right

692

00:35:16,860 --> 00:35:14,440

I got you just fine my friend you well

693

00:35:20,400 --> 00:35:16,870

we had a little problem but I hopefully

694

00:35:23,580 --> 00:35:20,410

everybody can can hear me okay man you

695

00:35:25,080 --> 00:35:23,590

sound great you know I can I can I throw

696

00:35:33,960 --> 00:35:25,090

you under the bus a little bit Larry

697

00:35:36,450 --> 00:35:33,970

sure okay couple of years ago at the at

698

00:35:38,640 --> 00:35:36,460

the Roswell UFO festival it was we were

699

00:35:40,710 --> 00:35:38,650

attending the breakfast I think I had

700

00:35:42,360 --> 00:35:40,720

just done a radio interview upstairs

701  
00:35:46,080 --> 00:35:42,370  
with the local radio station up there

702  
00:35:48,030 --> 00:35:46,090  
and I come downstairs and I hear Jimmy

703  
00:35:50,220 --> 00:35:48,040  
Church it's Larry Holcomb and I turn

704  
00:35:52,470 --> 00:35:50,230  
around and he got the cowboy hat on and

705  
00:35:55,050 --> 00:35:52,480  
you're standing there and and it was

706  
00:35:56,910 --> 00:35:55,060  
just like seeing an old friend and it

707  
00:36:01,290 --> 00:35:56,920  
was it was so great to see you in person

708  
00:36:03,330 --> 00:36:01,300  
but you are exactly who you are

709  
00:36:05,460 --> 00:36:03,340  
I mean I'm serious man you are one of

710  
00:36:07,050 --> 00:36:05,470  
the coolest guys and your feet are on

711  
00:36:11,490 --> 00:36:07,060  
the ground and you're down to earth and

712  
00:36:12,720 --> 00:36:11,500  
and you you exude this publicly and so

713  
00:36:14,070 --> 00:36:12,730

they're you know I'm just letting you

714

00:36:16,230 --> 00:36:14,080

know you're not faking it so I'm

715

00:36:18,200 --> 00:36:16,240

throwing into the bus a little bit Larry

716

00:36:23,250 --> 00:36:18,210

you're out you're you're one cool guy

717

00:36:26,330 --> 00:36:23,260

well you are too and as I've told you

718

00:36:30,020 --> 00:36:26,340

you one of the best interviews that

719

00:36:32,340 --> 00:36:30,030

around and that I've worked with and

720

00:36:36,300 --> 00:36:32,350

enjoyed meeting you and Rita

721

00:36:39,630 --> 00:36:36,310

I think that was 2016 you even had me on

722

00:36:42,990 --> 00:36:39,640

your your show that you broadcast from

723

00:36:46,260 --> 00:36:43,000

the library auxiliary yeah that's right

724

00:36:49,320 --> 00:36:46,270

yeah we had a we had a few minutes there

725

00:36:51,720 --> 00:36:49,330

and so it was a lot of fun I think a lot

726

00:36:56,670 --> 00:36:51,730

of lot of good folks here Stan Friedman

727

00:37:00,870 --> 00:36:56,680

was there and Tom and Tom Carrie and Don

728

00:37:03,210 --> 00:37:00,880

Schmidt and a lot of good glad good folk

729

00:37:09,080 --> 00:37:03,220

Clyde Lewis was there Linda Moulton Howe

730

00:37:12,390 --> 00:37:09,090

was there it was I mean the thing is

731

00:37:15,480 --> 00:37:12,400

that that conference you know that is

732

00:37:18,630 --> 00:37:15,490

not done at you know some hall it's the

733

00:37:20,250 --> 00:37:18,640

entire city you know they really roll

734

00:37:23,870 --> 00:37:20,260

out the red carpet they don't play

735

00:37:26,400 --> 00:37:23,880

around there and they really appreciate

736

00:37:29,130 --> 00:37:26,410

supporting that community and it just

737

00:37:31,470 --> 00:37:29,140

shows and what a great event that they

738

00:37:33,420 --> 00:37:31,480

do there no doubt yeah it really is and

739

00:37:37,020 --> 00:37:33,430

it's getting better every year this this

740

00:37:40,920 --> 00:37:37,030

past year was the 70th anniversary of

741

00:37:43,710 --> 00:37:40,930

Roswell and they've got a new director

742

00:37:46,680 --> 00:37:43,720

Jim Hall I think it is yeah and he's

743

00:37:48,600 --> 00:37:46,690

doing a fantastic job and it's just

744

00:37:52,380 --> 00:37:48,610

getting better and better every year and

745

00:37:55,590 --> 00:37:52,390

it's not an easy place to get to Roswell

746

00:37:58,170 --> 00:37:55,600

isn't but it's more worth it's well

747

00:38:03,240 --> 00:37:58,180

worth going they they're they're great

748

00:38:05,400 --> 00:38:03,250

folks they do a good job and they've got

749

00:38:07,950 --> 00:38:05,410

a wealth of information they're not only

750

00:38:12,000 --> 00:38:07,960

in the displays but also in the library

751

00:38:15,380 --> 00:38:12,010

itself with the research documents I

752

00:38:20,910 --> 00:38:15,390

know that Stan Friedman and Kathy Martin

753

00:38:23,730 --> 00:38:20,920

just donated a lot of their work to the

754

00:38:26,490 --> 00:38:23,740

library a lot of their research work to

755

00:38:28,350 --> 00:38:26,500

the library so it's it's a it's it's a

756

00:38:31,350 --> 00:38:28,360

it's a great place

757

00:38:34,710 --> 00:38:31,360

so I heard I need you to confirm this

758

00:38:36,870 --> 00:38:34,720

they had the Larry Holcomb float right

759

00:38:39,410 --> 00:38:36,880

and he so you had your own float and you

760

00:38:44,640 --> 00:38:39,420

were throwing candy out in the parade I

761

00:38:47,070 --> 00:38:44,650

don't remember I don't remember that

762

00:38:50,100 --> 00:38:47,080

maybe it must have been after five

763

00:38:53,930 --> 00:38:50,110

o'clock okay I get it

764

00:38:59,440 --> 00:38:53,940

well what I would like to do and this is

765

00:39:02,109 --> 00:38:59,450

for our audience Larry we have the

766

00:39:05,470 --> 00:39:02,119

we have all age groups here you know

767

00:39:08,380 --> 00:39:05,480

represented and but for the youngsters

768

00:39:10,630 --> 00:39:08,390

and we have a large you know young you

769

00:39:12,819 --> 00:39:10,640

know the Millennials you know the that

770

00:39:16,089 --> 00:39:12,829

they hang out here because it is a cool

771

00:39:17,920 --> 00:39:16,099

place to just get your knowledge on and

772

00:39:20,650 --> 00:39:17,930

we talk about music we talk about rock

773

00:39:23,339 --> 00:39:20,660

and roll and heavy metal and in movies

774

00:39:28,240 --> 00:39:23,349

and food and and all of that stuff so

775

00:39:32,109 --> 00:39:28,250

but I think that everybody needs to go

776

00:39:34,809 --> 00:39:32,119

back and visit guys like Kehoe and I

777

00:39:36,370 --> 00:39:34,819

talk about this all the time that I I

778

00:39:38,950 --> 00:39:36,380

got my toes

779

00:39:41,319 --> 00:39:38,960

you know I dipped my toes with the

780

00:39:44,710 --> 00:39:41,329

uninterrupted or the interrupted journey

781

00:39:47,890 --> 00:39:44,720

or Betty and Teresa and and and Kehoe

782

00:39:51,280 --> 00:39:47,900

and and all of that stuff that came from

783

00:39:54,339 --> 00:39:51,290

all of those James McDonald right that

784

00:39:58,059 --> 00:39:54,349

whole thing that was going on in the 50s

785

00:40:01,660 --> 00:39:58,069

and 60s by some personal hero alone by

786

00:40:04,150 --> 00:40:01,670

the way Jill I go oh man I gotta tell

787

00:40:06,430 --> 00:40:04,160

you well okay let's move on we could

788

00:40:07,599 --> 00:40:06,440

talk about McDonald all night long yeah

789

00:40:11,770 --> 00:40:07,609

no doubt

790

00:40:13,809 --> 00:40:11,780

but you need to go back and and visit

791

00:40:15,910 --> 00:40:13,819

those books and try to find some of the

792

00:40:21,450 --> 00:40:15,920

interviews there's some stuff on TV too

793

00:40:24,970 --> 00:40:21,460

as well Kehoe was central you know the

794

00:40:28,150 --> 00:40:24,980

I'm a big big big fan of Long John

795

00:40:31,329 --> 00:40:28,160

Neville and his original radio shows and

796

00:40:36,250 --> 00:40:31,339

it would have Kehoe on all the time and

797

00:40:38,140 --> 00:40:36,260

when Kehoe got cut off at that during

798

00:40:40,450 --> 00:40:38,150

that television special they faded him

799

00:40:43,359 --> 00:40:40,460

out right I'm strong circle theater

800

00:40:45,849 --> 00:40:43,369

Armstrong Circle theatre the week the

801  
00:40:49,089 --> 00:40:45,859  
days after that happened Long John

802  
00:40:51,700 --> 00:40:49,099  
Neville had Kehoe on his show live very

803  
00:40:54,730 --> 00:40:51,710  
controversial at the time today you know

804  
00:40:57,730 --> 00:40:54,740  
to to talk about that event and these

805  
00:41:00,339 --> 00:40:57,740  
are seminal events in UFO history and

806  
00:41:03,069 --> 00:41:00,349  
you have to go back and and and visit

807  
00:41:06,309 --> 00:41:03,079  
those for your foundation in ufology

808  
00:41:07,539 --> 00:41:06,319  
because then you know what people are

809  
00:41:10,809 --> 00:41:07,549  
talking about when they're talking about

810  
00:41:12,049 --> 00:41:10,819  
Kehoe or James McDonald or or you know

811  
00:41:15,079 --> 00:41:12,059  
Long John Neville for an

812  
00:41:16,699 --> 00:41:15,089  
and for you you started right there

813  
00:41:18,709 --> 00:41:16,709

didn't you you started with the flying

814

00:41:21,859 --> 00:41:18,719

saucers are real and flying saucers from

815

00:41:33,109 --> 00:41:21,869

outer space I did that time and and and

816

00:41:35,779 --> 00:41:33,119

and saw the follow-up of ki ho on oh man

817

00:41:37,459 --> 00:41:35,789

Armstrong fear of this show that he'd to

818

00:41:39,890 --> 00:41:37,469

Mike Wallace right he did with Mike

819

00:41:42,650 --> 00:41:39,900

Wallace follow-up show after he was on

820

00:41:46,160 --> 00:41:42,660

the Armstrong Circle theatres and the

821

00:41:49,400 --> 00:41:46,170

air force came in and gave Wallace some

822

00:41:52,670 --> 00:41:49,410

loaded questions to ask Kehoe the key Oh

823

00:41:55,429 --> 00:41:52,680

wasn't prepared for that that turned out

824

00:41:57,349 --> 00:41:55,439

to be totally bogus but this was this

825

00:41:59,529 --> 00:41:57,359

was the way the Air Force was operating

826

00:42:02,809 --> 00:41:59,539

in those days and they still are really

827

00:42:04,959 --> 00:42:02,819

right and when it what does that when

828

00:42:07,549 --> 00:42:04,969

you when he read flying saucers are real

829

00:42:09,079 --> 00:42:07,559

which is a great book and they think

830

00:42:12,769 --> 00:42:09,089

about when that was written to and

831

00:42:15,769 --> 00:42:12,779

flying saucers from outer space when you

832

00:42:17,599 --> 00:42:15,779

read those at that time because it was a

833

00:42:20,900 --> 00:42:17,609

different world you know the Cold War

834

00:42:23,989 --> 00:42:20,910

and the space race and satellites and

835

00:42:25,910 --> 00:42:23,999

moon bases and flying cars and the

836

00:42:28,429 --> 00:42:25,920

kitchen of the future remember those

837

00:42:30,410 --> 00:42:28,439

commercials right so that was that was

838

00:42:33,999 --> 00:42:30,420

that was the world back then what did

839

00:42:37,069 --> 00:42:34,009

those books how did they impact you well

840

00:42:41,209 --> 00:42:37,079

greatly because Keo was very believable

841

00:42:45,769 --> 00:42:41,219

and and you you knew or you felt certain

842

00:42:51,589 --> 00:42:45,779

that Keo had the the input the

843

00:42:55,160 --> 00:42:51,599

connections in the Pentagon that you

844

00:42:57,410 --> 00:42:55,170

know true magazine hired him to do to

845

00:43:00,979 --> 00:42:57,420

investigate UFOs and Keough didn't want

846

00:43:06,349 --> 00:43:00,989

to do it he didn't believe him but Ken

847

00:43:10,130 --> 00:43:06,359

w-30 who was the editor of a true

848

00:43:12,380 --> 00:43:10,140

magazine convinced him to do it and when

849

00:43:14,689 --> 00:43:12,390

he got into it and got into it with his

850

00:43:16,519 --> 00:43:14,699

contacts in the Pentagon he found out

851

00:43:19,509 --> 00:43:16,529

that there was something to it

852

00:43:23,209 --> 00:43:19,519

and the more he got into it the more

853

00:43:26,060 --> 00:43:23,219

convinced he became that he thought for

854

00:43:30,170 --> 00:43:26,070

a long time that these were Soviet

855

00:43:33,650 --> 00:43:30,180

fools or something man-made until the

856

00:43:35,810 --> 00:43:33,660

idea scientists brought an idea to him

857

00:43:38,080 --> 00:43:35,820

that maybe he was looking in the wrong

858

00:43:42,200 --> 00:43:38,090

direction maybe he needed to look up

859

00:43:46,130 --> 00:43:42,210

that these were not from this this

860

00:43:50,690 --> 00:43:46,140

planet and that Jacques Kehoe and he

861

00:43:53,930 --> 00:43:50,700

realized that yes that was conceivably

862

00:43:56,060 --> 00:43:53,940

an answer an answer to the to the

863

00:44:02,270 --> 00:43:56,070

question of what Flying Saucer says that

864

00:44:05,540 --> 00:44:02,280

we call in wars and so it was it was an

865

00:44:08,860 --> 00:44:05,550

eye-opener to Kehoe he wrote the article

866

00:44:12,740 --> 00:44:08,870

in true magazine which came out in

867

00:44:18,860 --> 00:44:12,750

December of 1949 if I remember correctly

868

00:44:21,230 --> 00:44:18,870

and it was the it was the January 1950

869

00:44:26,510 --> 00:44:21,240

issue that came out in December of 1949

870

00:44:30,980 --> 00:44:26,520

and as if I if memory serves me correct

871

00:44:34,430 --> 00:44:30,990

that is still the largest selling

872

00:44:37,220 --> 00:44:34,440

magazine in magazine publishing history

873

00:44:40,400 --> 00:44:37,230

while the article that he wrote in true

874

00:44:43,310 --> 00:44:40,410

magazine and in 1950 and then went on to

875

00:44:45,740 --> 00:44:43,320

write the the book flying saucers from

876

00:44:49,840 --> 00:44:45,750

outer space and in flying saucers are

877

00:44:54,860 --> 00:44:49,850

real and because it because Kehoe had

878

00:44:59,270 --> 00:44:54,870

such good contacts in in Washington in

879

00:45:01,700 --> 00:44:59,280

the Pentagon and there was a fight going

880

00:45:05,210 --> 00:45:01,710

on within the Air Force those that

881

00:45:08,180 --> 00:45:05,220

believed that they were probably dealing

882

00:45:10,370 --> 00:45:08,190

with extraterrestrial vehicles and those

883

00:45:14,090 --> 00:45:10,380

that didn't those who didn't hadn't do

884

00:45:16,370 --> 00:45:14,100

had had not done any research and those

885

00:45:18,620 --> 00:45:16,380

that had done the research came to the

886

00:45:19,310 --> 00:45:18,630

conclusion that that's the only thing it

887

00:45:22,550 --> 00:45:19,320

can be

888

00:45:26,270 --> 00:45:22,560

so anyway Kehoe was very believable the

889

00:45:32,540 --> 00:45:26,280

books were very very believable opposed

890

00:45:35,330 --> 00:45:32,550

to books that I read by George Adamski

891

00:45:38,730 --> 00:45:35,340

right which I just wrote off at the time

892

00:45:44,370 --> 00:45:38,740

now in rate later years the damn skis

893

00:45:48,150 --> 00:45:44,380

in some popularity or some believability

894

00:45:51,450 --> 00:45:48,160

but I still I still question question

895

00:45:54,090 --> 00:45:51,460

him but no Kehoe's books were were very

896

00:45:56,730 --> 00:45:54,100

believable and and he did some solid

897

00:45:58,920 --> 00:45:56,740

hard research what was the atmosphere

898

00:46:03,060 --> 00:45:58,930

help me understand this because I wasn't

899

00:46:07,560 --> 00:46:03,070

born until 1963 okay I'm 53 years old

900

00:46:10,080 --> 00:46:07,570

today my was aborted yeah it's coming up

901  
00:46:13,290 --> 00:46:10,090  
my birthday is next week this week next

902  
00:46:17,040 --> 00:46:13,300  
week yeah that's no no no no it's in

903  
00:46:21,630 --> 00:46:17,050  
seven days don't remind me I'll be 54 so

904  
00:46:24,690 --> 00:46:21,640  
but I was aboard until 63 what the the

905  
00:46:27,150 --> 00:46:24,700  
way that I read the research and and

906  
00:46:31,800 --> 00:46:27,160  
look at the documentaries and and and so

907  
00:46:33,420 --> 00:46:31,810  
forth the the discussion itself was real

908  
00:46:35,670 --> 00:46:33,430  
this was something that the White House

909  
00:46:37,650 --> 00:46:35,680  
was discussing wasn't the the Air Force

910  
00:46:39,840 --> 00:46:37,660  
was discussing us they were doing press

911  
00:46:42,720 --> 00:46:39,850  
conferences about this there were

912  
00:46:45,060 --> 00:46:42,730  
writing reports they they were concerned

913  
00:46:47,760 --> 00:46:45,070

it's the opposite of the way it's dealt

914

00:46:50,460 --> 00:46:47,770

with today in the public media right we

915

00:46:52,859 --> 00:46:50,470

we don't see these but these arguments

916

00:46:55,130 --> 00:46:52,869

in these discussions in this debate this

917

00:46:57,359 --> 00:46:55,140

was this was a public matter wasn't it

918

00:46:58,830 --> 00:46:57,369

well it certainly was because he was

919

00:47:01,560 --> 00:46:58,840

written up all the newspapers it was

920

00:47:10,109 --> 00:47:01,570

making headlines running from from the

921

00:47:12,300 --> 00:47:10,119

late 1940s on into the into the 50s that

922

00:47:16,470 --> 00:47:12,310

was making headlines all across the

923

00:47:19,050 --> 00:47:16,480

world the world and and people were

924

00:47:21,980 --> 00:47:19,060

starting to build up into a frenzy and

925

00:47:25,500 --> 00:47:21,990

this this sort of was capped by the

926

00:47:28,080 --> 00:47:25,510

great Washington merry-go-round of 1952

927

00:47:32,150 --> 00:47:28,090

mm-hmm well you know when Washington was

928

00:47:35,640 --> 00:47:32,160

overflowing on two weekend nights by

929

00:47:37,800 --> 00:47:35,650

unidentified flying objects they were

930

00:47:41,370 --> 00:47:37,810

tracked on radar at Washington National

931

00:47:45,240 --> 00:47:41,380

they were tracked on radar at Andrews

932

00:47:47,520 --> 00:47:45,250

Air Force Base both towers were back and

933

00:47:50,250 --> 00:47:47,530

forth and in contact with each other

934

00:47:52,500 --> 00:47:50,260

discussing well but we see them here

935

00:47:54,480 --> 00:47:52,510

they're heading your way now then that

936

00:47:57,180 --> 00:47:54,490

then washington national would pick them

937

00:48:00,089 --> 00:47:57,190

up on the radar after Andrews told them

938

00:48:02,490 --> 00:48:00,099

they were heading their way they they

939

00:48:04,950 --> 00:48:02,500

would send up jets and the things would

940

00:48:08,609 --> 00:48:04,960

disappear would take off the Jets would

941

00:48:10,710 --> 00:48:08,619

leave and they'd come back this was

942

00:48:14,550 --> 00:48:10,720

primarily on the second night the second

943

00:48:16,890 --> 00:48:14,560

weekend night and people people saw them

944

00:48:20,250 --> 00:48:16,900

from the ground people saw them outside

945

00:48:25,800 --> 00:48:20,260

from the control towers our pilots and

946

00:48:28,410 --> 00:48:25,810

airliners saw them so you had you had

947

00:48:31,079 --> 00:48:28,420

visual contact from the ground you had

948

00:48:33,510 --> 00:48:31,089

visual contact from aircraft you had

949

00:48:38,970 --> 00:48:33,520

radar contact and it couldn't be

950

00:48:42,349 --> 00:48:38,980

disputed and then Sanford general

951  
00:48:44,670 --> 00:48:42,359  
Sanford held his press conference and

952  
00:48:48,780 --> 00:48:44,680  
which he ended up saying that we think

953  
00:48:52,260 --> 00:48:48,790  
they are temperature inversions which

954  
00:48:57,710 --> 00:48:52,270  
infuriated a lot of people such as Jim

955  
00:49:00,270 --> 00:48:57,720  
McDonald Fame atmospheric scientists

956  
00:49:03,150 --> 00:49:00,280  
from the University of Arizona and

957  
00:49:06,000 --> 00:49:03,160  
others the radar operators were

958  
00:49:08,010 --> 00:49:06,010  
infuriated because to think that they

959  
00:49:10,710 --> 00:49:08,020  
had you know hundreds of thousands of

960  
00:49:15,870 --> 00:49:10,720  
people's lives in their hands and and

961  
00:49:18,750 --> 00:49:15,880  
they couldn't tell a solid painting a

962  
00:49:21,599 --> 00:49:18,760  
solid object from a temperature

963  
00:49:28,200 --> 00:49:21,609

inversion was was ridiculous made them

964

00:49:31,740 --> 00:49:28,210

look bad so that's when excuse me all

965

00:49:33,420 --> 00:49:31,750

hell broke loose and and I think Truman

966

00:49:36,900 --> 00:49:33,430

got involved and and said he wanted

967

00:49:42,030 --> 00:49:36,910

answers and told his airforce

968

00:49:48,930 --> 00:49:42,040

aide Landry that he wanted he wanted

969

00:49:50,910 --> 00:49:48,940

answers to this and the net result of

970

00:49:53,460 --> 00:49:50,920

the end result was a said he's setting

971

00:49:57,870 --> 00:49:53,470

up with the Robertson panel in night in

972

00:49:59,800 --> 00:49:57,880

January of 1953 and which was a secret

973

00:50:04,300 --> 00:49:59,810

panel and

974

00:50:07,330 --> 00:50:04,310

then from that panel came the Durant

975

00:50:07,930 --> 00:50:07,340

report which was Durant was a member of

976  
00:50:13,030 --> 00:50:07,940  
the panel

977  
00:50:17,940 --> 00:50:13,040  
he wrote the report that said that the

978  
00:50:22,180 --> 00:50:17,950  
public psyche should be taken away from

979  
00:50:28,180 --> 00:50:22,190  
the Flying Saucer issue by whatever

980  
00:50:31,630 --> 00:50:28,190  
means disinformation so this is really

981  
00:50:35,950 --> 00:50:31,640  
when the cover-up really began and also

982  
00:50:38,620 --> 00:50:35,960  
said that that civilian groups flying

983  
00:50:41,740 --> 00:50:38,630  
saucer groups investigative groups

984  
00:50:44,410 --> 00:50:41,750  
should be watched so it really was a

985  
00:50:46,300 --> 00:50:44,420  
case of Big Brother taking over and and

986  
00:50:50,370 --> 00:50:46,310  
and I think this is when the the

987  
00:50:53,320 --> 00:50:50,380  
cover-up really really took took whole

988  
00:50:55,210 --> 00:50:53,330

well then yeah let me jump in right

989

00:50:56,860 --> 00:50:55,220

there Larry we're gonna hit a break here

990

00:50:58,390 --> 00:50:56,870

so I'm gonna get a thought out and set

991

00:51:03,400 --> 00:50:58,400

up for where we're going after the break

992

00:51:07,600 --> 00:51:03,410

but it's this the before the Robertson

993

00:51:13,090 --> 00:51:07,610

panel it appeared that the press the air

994

00:51:15,400 --> 00:51:13,100

force the public was okay talking about

995

00:51:18,310 --> 00:51:15,410

this and debating about this in public

996

00:51:22,720 --> 00:51:18,320

they were okay with dealing with it you

997

00:51:26,260 --> 00:51:22,730

know in in an open forum and after that

998

00:51:28,990 --> 00:51:26,270

point things radically changed and the

999

00:51:30,520 --> 00:51:29,000

clamp down happens the reporting was

1000

00:51:32,380 --> 00:51:30,530

different there was no more public

1001  
00:51:34,090 --> 00:51:32,390  
debate there what the air force started

1002  
00:51:36,040 --> 00:51:34,100  
to say that you know what we're not

1003  
00:51:37,720 --> 00:51:36,050  
interested in this but Bluebook and

1004  
00:51:40,690 --> 00:51:37,730  
grudge and all of that happened behind

1005  
00:51:42,670 --> 00:51:40,700  
the scenes and later on but at this

1006  
00:51:45,580 --> 00:51:42,680  
point that's exactly what happened right

1007  
00:51:47,470 --> 00:51:45,590  
from 1947 with Kenneth Arnold and

1008  
00:51:50,170 --> 00:51:47,480  
Roswell we're gonna get to that in a

1009  
00:51:53,080 --> 00:51:50,180  
second but it was all out in the open

1010  
00:51:56,800 --> 00:51:53,090  
wasn't it and then everything changed

1011  
00:52:00,970 --> 00:51:56,810  
sure you had a lot of sightings that

1012  
00:52:05,560 --> 00:52:00,980  
made headlines around the world did the

1013  
00:52:12,010 --> 00:52:05,570

Farmington Amato was in 1949 1950 were

1014

00:52:13,300 --> 00:52:12,020

fare of hundreds maybe of saucer type

1015

00:52:16,170 --> 00:52:13,310

craft of

1016

00:52:19,000 --> 00:52:16,180

the small town of Farmington New Mexico

1017

00:52:20,770 --> 00:52:19,010

was seen by half of the population which

1018

00:52:22,780 --> 00:52:20,780

wasn't much I don't think the population

1019

00:52:25,270 --> 00:52:22,790

was about three thousand but half of the

1020

00:52:28,390 --> 00:52:25,280

people saw the things right that made

1021

00:52:31,150 --> 00:52:28,400

handle so you you had these these

1022

00:52:34,660 --> 00:52:31,160

sightings everywhere it was driving the

1023

00:52:40,560 --> 00:52:34,670

airforce crazy you had Donald Kehoe

1024

00:52:43,690 --> 00:52:40,570

beating on them the and and the news

1025

00:52:45,880 --> 00:52:43,700

people the the press printing these

1026

00:52:50,010 --> 00:52:45,890

these saucer stories and making

1027

00:52:52,840 --> 00:52:50,020

headlines and the Air Force was just

1028

00:52:55,600 --> 00:52:52,850

continually under pressure to come up

1029

00:52:59,200 --> 00:52:55,610

with with answers and then when when the

1030

00:53:02,410 --> 00:52:59,210

Washington merry-go-round came by that

1031

00:53:04,420 --> 00:53:02,420

was that was the straw that broke the

1032

00:53:07,740 --> 00:53:04,430

camel's back the analyst knew they had

1033

00:53:10,540 --> 00:53:07,750

to do something they had to quell this

1034

00:53:14,230 --> 00:53:10,550

public hysteria that was slowly building

1035

00:53:20,050 --> 00:53:14,240

right and to a crescendo at this at the

1036

00:53:24,790 --> 00:53:20,060

Washington miracle relevant so yeah and

1037

00:53:28,000 --> 00:53:24,800

I think that the one of my pet peeves

1038

00:53:31,150 --> 00:53:28,010

and it is another book that I've been

1039

00:53:34,510 --> 00:53:31,160

working on is is the media's handling

1040

00:53:39,750 --> 00:53:34,520

and how the government has handled the

1041

00:53:46,390 --> 00:53:43,960

reasonably reporting UFO events and

1042

00:53:48,310 --> 00:53:46,400

making it a yuck yuck factor as far as

1043

00:53:53,980 --> 00:53:48,320

the media is concerned which irritates

1044

00:53:55,450 --> 00:53:53,990

me no end and we'll see what happens

1045

00:53:57,010 --> 00:53:55,460

with that but yeah that's a that's

1046

00:54:00,790 --> 00:53:57,020

something that's a very sore subject

1047

00:54:03,760 --> 00:54:00,800

with me the way the media has I think

1048

00:54:05,140 --> 00:54:03,770

been brainwashed well and then now this

1049

00:54:08,020 --> 00:54:05,150

is what we're gonna talk about after the

1050

00:54:10,810 --> 00:54:08,030

break because out of everything that

1051

00:54:12,730 --> 00:54:10,820

Kehoe was talking about and in the press

1052

00:54:16,210 --> 00:54:12,740

and the clippings and the headlines

1053

00:54:19,300 --> 00:54:16,220

including the air force and all of the

1054

00:54:21,430 --> 00:54:19,310

ufologists and contactees and trips to

1055

00:54:24,700 --> 00:54:21,440

Venus right all of this stuff was being

1056

00:54:26,299 --> 00:54:24,710

talked about but one thing wasn't and

1057

00:54:29,449 --> 00:54:26,309

that was Roz

1058

00:54:32,239 --> 00:54:29,459

while Kehoe never do you ever remember

1059

00:54:34,400 --> 00:54:32,249

and I know your answer but I just want

1060

00:54:37,579 --> 00:54:34,410

you to say it out loud you ever remember

1061

00:54:40,549 --> 00:54:37,589

Donald Kehoe saying Roswell New Mexico

1062

00:54:45,829 --> 00:54:40,559

ever no and I went back and reread his

1063

00:54:48,799 --> 00:54:45,839

books to find out if he did and he

1064

00:54:51,650 --> 00:54:48,809

didn't know Kenneth Arnold not an issue

1065

00:54:56,589 --> 00:54:51,660

right Road in Phoenix not an issue any

1066

00:54:59,179 --> 00:54:56,599

other Tennessee the P 58 Mustang or I

1067

00:55:02,539 --> 00:54:59,189

forget his name the pilot that went up

1068

00:55:04,039 --> 00:55:02,549

in Van Til yeah man tell captain man

1069

00:55:05,509 --> 00:55:04,049

tell crashed his plane that you know

1070

00:55:08,599 --> 00:55:05,519

that all of these things were talked

1071

00:55:11,299 --> 00:55:08,609

about well the White House 1952 all of

1072

00:55:14,839 --> 00:55:11,309

these these big events were talked about

1073

00:55:18,109 --> 00:55:14,849

except Roswell Robertson report any

1074

00:55:20,839 --> 00:55:18,119

Roswell in that no no no nothing that's

1075

00:55:23,779 --> 00:55:20,849

right it wasn't in time to the the Tommy

1076

00:55:28,370 --> 00:55:23,789

Mantell issue was a big deal it was a he

1077

00:55:30,319 --> 00:55:28,380

was highly thought of yep and and so

1078

00:55:32,569 --> 00:55:30,329

that was a very big deal that was ooh

1079

00:55:34,459 --> 00:55:32,579

yeah of course there was a lot of

1080

00:55:37,819 --> 00:55:34,469

fictitious stuff reported about that

1081

00:55:41,839 --> 00:55:37,829

that he was shot down by lasers lasers

1082

00:55:44,390 --> 00:55:41,849

and all this sort of stuff but you know

1083

00:55:46,939 --> 00:55:44,400

I have some feelings of its mental case

1084

00:55:50,179 --> 00:55:46,949

but that's we've we don't need to get

1085

00:55:53,329 --> 00:55:50,189

into that here no but but the point in

1086

00:55:55,099 --> 00:55:53,339

bringing it up is is a simple one if you

1087

00:55:57,140 --> 00:55:55,109

go back and listen to Long John Neville

1088

00:55:59,390 --> 00:55:57,150

or read any of the books or any of the

1089

00:56:02,089 --> 00:55:59,400

researchers everybody that ever came out

1090

00:56:05,509 --> 00:56:02,099

Otis T car you know all those cats right

1091

00:56:07,699 --> 00:56:05,519

all right them they all referenced you

1092

00:56:09,799 --> 00:56:07,709

know they would talk about Nazi UFO

1093

00:56:12,370 --> 00:56:09,809

technology that was out in the open they

1094

00:56:17,539 --> 00:56:12,380

talked about this but nobody ever

1095

00:56:24,199 --> 00:56:17,549

mentioned Roswell nobody to do yeah they

1096

00:56:26,479 --> 00:56:24,209

talked about the Nazis they talked about

1097

00:56:28,489 --> 00:56:26,489

everything under the Sun right it was

1098

00:56:30,380 --> 00:56:28,499

all on the table all the time and they

1099

00:56:33,289 --> 00:56:30,390

had their evidence they never talked

1100

00:56:35,929 --> 00:56:33,299

about Roswell and why we're gonna talk

1101  
00:56:37,519 --> 00:56:35,939  
about that I'm with Larry welcome when

1102  
00:56:39,710 --> 00:56:37,529  
we come back after this short break

1103  
00:56:42,410 --> 00:56:39,720  
it's a fascinating part of

1104  
00:56:44,420 --> 00:56:42,420  
of UFO history right there and our guest

1105  
00:56:46,339 --> 00:56:44,430  
tonight is Larry Hulk I mean he is the

1106  
00:56:48,440 --> 00:56:46,349  
guy Larry we're gonna do it all over

1107  
00:56:49,760 --> 00:56:48,450  
again you ready I'm ready

1108  
00:56:51,230 --> 00:56:49,770  
that's what I'm talking about our guest

1109  
00:56:52,940 --> 00:56:51,240  
tonight Larry Holcomb his book the

1110  
00:56:55,490 --> 00:56:52,950  
presidents and UFOs

1111  
00:56:57,680 --> 00:56:55,500  
FDR through Obama I'm your host Jimmy

1112  
00:56:59,900 --> 00:56:57,690  
Church follow me on Twitter H a church

1113  
00:57:02,260 --> 00:56:59,910

radio more with Larry right after this

1114

00:57:20,030 --> 00:57:02,270

short break stay with us

1115

00:57:25,140 --> 00:57:22,400

[Music]

1116

00:57:28,170 --> 00:57:25,150

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1117

00:57:31,880 --> 00:57:28,180

on the game changer radio network and K

1118

00:57:35,190 --> 00:57:31,890

GRA the global radio alliance

1119

00:57:38,520 --> 00:57:35,200

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1120

00:57:48,690 --> 00:57:38,530

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1121

00:57:50,190 --> 00:57:48,700

Arkansas hi this is Ray sobs here

1122

00:57:53,310 --> 00:57:50,200

repping the planet and you're listening

1123

00:57:54,000 --> 00:57:53,320

to my good friend Jimmy Church fade to

1124

00:57:56,520 --> 00:57:54,010

black

1125

00:58:01,110 --> 00:57:56,530

on the game changer network and the kgr

1126  
00:58:03,270 --> 00:58:01,120  
a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1127  
00:58:26,940 --> 00:58:03,280  
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1128  
00:58:30,330 --> 00:58:26,950  
radio calm ancient life oil life

1129  
00:58:32,970 --> 00:58:30,340  
changing the real oil CBD is truly

1130  
00:58:35,310 --> 00:58:32,980  
ancient life oil from the source this

1131  
00:58:38,310 --> 00:58:35,320  
oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1132  
00:58:40,740 --> 00:58:38,320  
also legal in all 50 states when you're

1133  
00:58:43,110 --> 00:58:40,750  
healthy you're happy the truth about

1134  
00:58:46,320 --> 00:58:43,120  
this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1135  
00:58:49,470 --> 00:58:46,330  
give back to mankind life longevity and

1136  
00:58:52,290 --> 00:58:49,480  
happiness ancient life oil are golden

1137  
00:58:54,630 --> 00:58:52,300  
gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1138  
00:58:57,390 --> 00:58:54,640

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1139

00:59:00,750 --> 00:58:57,400

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1140

00:59:04,620 --> 00:59:00,760

dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1141

00:59:09,090 --> 00:59:04,630

dot-com the best purest organic and

1142

00:59:10,650 --> 00:59:09,100

non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1143

00:59:12,000 --> 00:59:10,660

the statements made regarding these

1144

00:59:13,140 --> 00:59:12,010

products have not been evaluated by the

1145

00:59:14,370 --> 00:59:13,150

Food and Drug Administration these

1146

00:59:16,290 --> 00:59:14,380

products are not intended to diagnose

1147

00:59:17,250 --> 00:59:16,300

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1148

00:59:18,990 --> 00:59:17,260

consult your health care professional

1149

00:59:20,850 --> 00:59:19,000

about potential interactions or other

1150

00:59:26,760 --> 00:59:20,860

possible complications before using any

1151  
00:59:29,109 --> 00:59:26,770  
product what's up phaidor knots studio

1152  
00:59:31,720 --> 00:59:29,119  
dum loves paid the black and the f

1153  
00:59:33,640 --> 00:59:31,730  
to be audience so much that they have

1154  
00:59:36,009 --> 00:59:33,650  
put together the ultimate stereo

1155  
00:59:39,579 --> 00:59:36,019  
Bluetooth system they've done it just

1156  
00:59:43,239 --> 00:59:39,589  
for you man check this out the studio

1157  
00:59:47,109 --> 00:59:43,249  
dome SBP two stereo system is here it's

1158  
00:59:49,870 --> 00:59:47,119  
featuring two studio boombox two SBB two

1159  
00:59:52,239 --> 00:59:49,880  
wireless bluetooth speakers pack in its

1160  
00:59:54,640 --> 00:59:52,249  
own custom hardshell case this studio

1161  
00:59:57,549 --> 00:59:54,650  
dome system features the very latest in

1162  
01:00:00,880 --> 00:59:57,559  
stereo bluetooth technology the two full

1163  
01:00:03,400 --> 01:00:00,890

range boom boxes are in true wireless

1164

01:00:05,650 --> 01:00:03,410

stereo you've got to hear this it's

1165

01:00:07,749 --> 01:00:05,660

amazing it's just a hundred and twenty

1166

01:00:11,700 --> 01:00:07,759

nine bucks and use the promo code j ce

1167

01:00:14,470 --> 01:00:11,710

RT WS and you'll also get free shipping

1168

01:00:15,339 --> 01:00:14,480

it's simple just go to Jimmy Church

1169

01:00:18,970 --> 01:00:15,349

radio.com

1170

01:00:23,200 --> 01:00:18,980

click on the studio dome banner gobekli

1171

01:00:24,880 --> 01:00:23,210

tepe this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1172

01:00:27,220 --> 01:00:24,890

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1173

01:00:29,319 --> 01:00:27,230

church on fade to black across the globe

1174

01:00:32,470 --> 01:00:29,329

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1175

01:00:51,780 --> 01:00:32,480

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1176

01:00:56,730 --> 01:00:54,240

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1177

01:00:59,880 --> 01:00:56,740

Jimmy Church follow me on Twitter right

1178

01:01:03,630 --> 01:00:59,890

now at J Church radio come hang out with

1179

01:01:06,090 --> 01:01:03,640

us on TweetDeck Twitter hashtag F to B

1180

01:01:09,210 --> 01:01:06,100

is the sandbox we have chat rooms are

1181

01:01:11,100 --> 01:01:09,220

open over a kgr a the planet and of

1182

01:01:12,720 --> 01:01:11,110

course Spreker this portion of the

1183

01:01:15,240 --> 01:01:12,730

broadcast is brought to you by River

1184

01:01:19,280 --> 01:01:15,250

moon coffee makers of the fade to black

1185

01:01:23,910 --> 01:01:19,290

blend that's right it's dark and it's

1186

01:01:26,550 --> 01:01:23,920

smoky just use the promo code F to be

1187

01:01:28,470 --> 01:01:26,560

blend when you order and just click on

1188

01:01:30,810 --> 01:01:28,480

the banner over hmu Church radio calm

1189

01:01:33,180 --> 01:01:30,820

our guest tonight Larry Hall CIM is

1190

01:01:36,420 --> 01:01:33,190

booked is the president's and UFOs a

1191

01:01:39,120 --> 01:01:36,430

secret history from FDR to Obama and

1192

01:01:42,390 --> 01:01:39,130

Larry right before the break I'm going

1193

01:01:43,350 --> 01:01:42,400

to do a little reset here one of the we

1194

01:01:46,700 --> 01:01:43,360

were talking about one of the most

1195

01:01:50,610 --> 01:01:46,710

interesting parts of ufology which is

1196

01:01:54,000 --> 01:01:50,620

between 1947 July after the crackdown

1197

01:01:56,670 --> 01:01:54,010

and the retraction which only took a day

1198

01:01:59,520 --> 01:01:56,680

from the Air Force on the Roswell

1199

01:02:04,710 --> 01:01:59,530

incident from that point forward and

1200

01:02:06,960 --> 01:02:04,720

that was after a radio and and all the

1201  
01:02:09,750 --> 01:02:06,970  
the headlines and newspapers and all of

1202  
01:02:14,010 --> 01:02:09,760  
the craziness of Roswell it was clapped

1203  
01:02:18,600 --> 01:02:14,020  
out from July around July 10th July 9

1204  
01:02:21,270 --> 01:02:18,610  
1947 all the way through 1980 Roswell

1205  
01:02:24,810 --> 01:02:21,280  
dropped out it was not mentioned

1206  
01:02:26,820 --> 01:02:24,820  
anywhere in any circle at any time by

1207  
01:02:31,140 --> 01:02:26,830  
anybody this is part of your research

1208  
01:02:33,390 --> 01:02:31,150  
and why why do you think that was was it

1209  
01:02:38,220 --> 01:02:33,400  
because the crackdown was so effective

1210  
01:02:40,290 --> 01:02:38,230  
or that people were scared I mean it

1211  
01:02:44,160 --> 01:02:40,300  
wasn't but nobody mentioned the word

1212  
01:02:48,930 --> 01:02:44,170  
Roswell anywhere well it obviously was

1213  
01:02:55,490 --> 01:02:48,940

very effective the Air Force came in

1214

01:02:59,910 --> 01:02:55,500

very quickly they when Colonel Blanchard

1215

01:03:02,550 --> 01:02:59,920

authorized Walter Hart to release the

1216

01:03:04,960 --> 01:03:02,560

story that they had captured a flying

1217

01:03:09,990 --> 01:03:04,970

disc or parts of a flying disc

1218

01:03:13,510 --> 01:03:10,000

and that story hit the hit the news

1219

01:03:18,280 --> 01:03:13,520

primarily on the west coast before it

1220

01:03:23,260 --> 01:03:18,290

hit the news on the East Coast general

1221

01:03:25,480 --> 01:03:23,270

Clement snowballing contacted eight Air

1222

01:03:29,170 --> 01:03:25,490

Force Headquarters and General Roger

1223

01:03:32,500 --> 01:03:29,180

Ramey's office and didn't get Ramey got

1224

01:03:34,390 --> 01:03:32,510

general then Colonel Thomas Jefferson

1225

01:03:38,190 --> 01:03:34,400

DuBose and told him to kill that story

1226

01:03:42,700 --> 01:03:38,200

they were getting I mean they were being

1227

01:03:45,790 --> 01:03:42,710

inundated by calls from all over the

1228

01:03:47,950 --> 01:03:45,800

world and he said kill that story anyway

1229

01:03:53,500 --> 01:03:47,960

you can I don't care how you do it but

1230

01:03:56,319 --> 01:03:53,510

kill it and get that debris to me and

1231

01:03:58,210 --> 01:03:56,329

I'm gonna get it to right field which of

1232

01:04:01,780 --> 01:03:58,220

course was right field at the time there

1233

01:04:03,490 --> 01:04:01,790

wright-patterson Air Force Base exactly

1234

01:04:05,200 --> 01:04:03,500

how that all came down whether he got

1235

01:04:06,940 --> 01:04:05,210

all of it whether some of them sent to

1236

01:04:11,069 --> 01:04:06,950

him whether some of them sent directly

1237

01:04:15,309 --> 01:04:11,079

to right field I don't know but that was

1238

01:04:19,510 --> 01:04:15,319

that was long and short of it that that

1239

01:04:26,890 --> 01:04:19,520

colonel later General Thomas Jefferson

1240

01:04:29,319 --> 01:04:26,900

DuBose Ramey chief of staff said in you

1241

01:04:31,300 --> 01:04:29,329

know I mean what went public with and

1242

01:04:33,250 --> 01:04:31,310

said that he was told to kill the story

1243

01:04:35,470 --> 01:04:33,260

that Raymond was told to kill the story

1244

01:04:37,950 --> 01:04:35,480

and how they killed the story was to say

1245

01:04:43,000 --> 01:04:37,960

that it was a it was a weather balloon

1246

01:04:46,359 --> 01:04:43,010

now and and made Jesse Marcel who would

1247

01:04:48,550 --> 01:04:46,369

open first saw the debris and brought

1248

01:04:49,240 --> 01:04:48,560

some of it back made him look like a

1249

01:04:53,319 --> 01:04:49,250

fool

1250

01:04:56,800 --> 01:04:53,329

and and and and Marcel had to live with

1251

01:04:59,319 --> 01:04:56,810

this for 30 years it ate at him and tell

1252

01:05:02,770 --> 01:04:59,329

a lie yeah and this is the thing and we

1253

01:05:06,520 --> 01:05:02,780

all know you know the the story now

1254

01:05:09,880 --> 01:05:06,530

today but back then it died on the vine

1255

01:05:12,520 --> 01:05:09,890

every reporter in the country that had a

1256

01:05:15,760 --> 01:05:12,530

car was driving to Roswell New Mexico

1257

01:05:18,640 --> 01:05:15,770

for this story and they all turned

1258

01:05:20,799 --> 01:05:18,650

around right that

1259

01:05:23,470 --> 01:05:20,809

right you killed us they kill kill the

1260

01:05:26,140 --> 01:05:23,480

story just nipped it in the bud and it

1261

01:05:28,809 --> 01:05:26,150

worked and it worked now this is and now

1262

01:05:32,499 --> 01:05:28,819

this is what I have a hard time wrapping

1263

01:05:35,170 --> 01:05:32,509

my head around that okay we have guys

1264

01:05:36,999 --> 01:05:35,180

like Kehoe and I and I get that at James

1265

01:05:39,220 --> 01:05:37,009

McDonald and and all of the other

1266

01:05:40,420 --> 01:05:39,230

researchers and the magazines and things

1267

01:05:44,680 --> 01:05:40,430

that were going on at that time

1268

01:05:48,849 --> 01:05:44,690

I get that but the what about the crazy

1269

01:05:52,120 --> 01:05:48,859

fringe guys right that should have gone

1270

01:05:56,620 --> 01:05:52,130

back and picked up on Roswell and and

1271

01:05:59,769 --> 01:05:56,630

continued the the story in in public but

1272

01:06:01,900 --> 01:05:59,779

it didn't that you know and when I bring

1273

01:06:04,509 --> 01:06:01,910

up everybody needs to understand exactly

1274

01:06:06,730 --> 01:06:04,519

what I'm saying here one of the most

1275

01:06:09,730 --> 01:06:06,740

fantastic radio programs ever in the

1276

01:06:14,230 --> 01:06:09,740

history of radio which was the party

1277

01:06:16,390 --> 01:06:14,240

line you know long John Neville he was

1278

01:06:18,970 --> 01:06:16,400

live every night for five years in in

1279

01:06:22,420 --> 01:06:18,980

Manhattan on the biggest radio station

1280

01:06:23,049 --> 01:06:22,430

in the world and all he had on were

1281

01:06:24,910 --> 01:06:23,059

guests

1282

01:06:27,190 --> 01:06:24,920

one after another discussing the

1283

01:06:28,900 --> 01:06:27,200

supernatural and UFOs every single night

1284

01:06:32,049 --> 01:06:28,910

of the week that's all he did right

1285

01:06:34,779 --> 01:06:32,059

forty hours of programming and it was

1286

01:06:38,829 --> 01:06:34,789

never mentioned by anybody but nobody

1287

01:06:41,769 --> 01:06:38,839

remembered nobody was concerned about it

1288

01:06:45,099 --> 01:06:41,779

and that is the most fantastic part of

1289

01:06:47,920 --> 01:06:45,109

love when you look at ufology and I need

1290

01:06:51,249 --> 01:06:47,930

to drive this home it was not mentioned

1291

01:06:53,380 --> 01:06:51,259

once and I would do nothing but listen

1292

01:06:56,620 --> 01:06:53,390

you know I'm trying I want somebody to

1293

01:06:59,019 --> 01:06:56,630

mention Roswell so I can go aha we have

1294

01:07:02,589 --> 01:06:59,029

something here but it's it's clearly not

1295

01:07:05,890 --> 01:07:02,599

there and but you had an interesting

1296

01:07:08,799 --> 01:07:05,900

experience didn't you yeah I did and

1297

01:07:13,150 --> 01:07:08,809

this was refreshed my memory I'm gonna

1298

01:07:15,579 --> 01:07:13,160

say 1960 1960 the Doug large story the

1299

01:07:18,670 --> 01:07:15,589

Doug lock story who was done let me let

1300

01:07:20,829 --> 01:07:18,680

me slip back a little bit and say that I

1301

01:07:24,489 --> 01:07:20,839

think that the reason that the story

1302

01:07:28,630 --> 01:07:24,499

died so easily was the press was not as

1303

01:07:30,519 --> 01:07:28,640

sophisticated then about flying saucers

1304

01:07:32,590 --> 01:07:30,529

they knew they existed they didn't know

1305

01:07:35,010 --> 01:07:32,600

what they were I don't think they're for

1306

01:07:38,620 --> 01:07:35,020

at the time knew what they were right

1307

01:07:40,900 --> 01:07:38,630

and they they just weren't that

1308

01:07:44,170 --> 01:07:40,910

sophisticated so the Air Force came out

1309

01:07:48,880 --> 01:07:44,180

and keep in mind this was 1947 we just

1310

01:07:51,220 --> 01:07:48,890

won a terrible war where 1600 cities had

1311

01:07:55,690 --> 01:07:51,230

been destroyed in 50 to 60 million

1312

01:07:59,770 --> 01:07:55,700

people had been killed the public was

1313

01:08:02,590 --> 01:07:59,780

ready to hear well it's nothing to it

1314

01:08:05,590 --> 01:08:02,600

they don't really didn't want to know

1315

01:08:07,750 --> 01:08:05,600

that we that the sovereign airspace of

1316

01:08:10,300 --> 01:08:07,760

the United States and a space around the

1317

01:08:12,940 --> 01:08:10,310

world had been invaded by objects that

1318

01:08:16,120 --> 01:08:12,950

we had no control over so it was I think

1319

01:08:17,800 --> 01:08:16,130

it was fairly easy for the Air Force to

1320

01:08:21,160 --> 01:08:17,810

come out with this story

1321

01:08:24,160 --> 01:08:21,170

the press was not sophisticated in the

1322

01:08:29,320 --> 01:08:24,170

industry in the story and in the issue

1323

01:08:33,670 --> 01:08:29,330

and the people said okay that's glad to

1324

01:08:36,730 --> 01:08:33,680

hear that's all it was and so that's my

1325

01:08:39,880 --> 01:08:36,740

take on Herod have a story died and how

1326

01:08:42,550 --> 01:08:39,890

the hide was so easy for the Air Force

1327

01:08:44,200 --> 01:08:42,560

to come up with this cock-and-bull story

1328

01:08:47,740 --> 01:08:44,210

about a weather balloon and radar

1329

01:08:51,400 --> 01:08:47,750

reflectors now you want to move ahead to

1330

01:08:53,610 --> 01:08:51,410

the dark lock story yeah let's go all

1331

01:08:56,530 --> 01:08:53,620

right

1332

01:09:01,180 --> 01:08:56,540

yeah you know see this is the thing the

1333

01:09:04,390 --> 01:09:01,190

story is so important and and your

1334

01:09:06,730 --> 01:09:04,400

direct connection to all of it is is

1335

01:09:11,410 --> 01:09:06,740

equally as important this is not third

1336

01:09:15,220 --> 01:09:11,420

hand fourth hand stuff here it is it I

1337

01:09:19,210 --> 01:09:15,230

think it is a very very important story

1338

01:09:23,130 --> 01:09:19,220

in Roswell issue the Roswell story I

1339

01:09:29,800 --> 01:09:23,140

think it's a very important card in the

1340

01:09:32,770 --> 01:09:29,810

piece of the Roswell puzzle in in 1960

1341

01:09:35,940 --> 01:09:32,780

well who was actually let's start here

1342

01:09:39,870 --> 01:09:35,950

before the story goes who was douglock

1343

01:09:43,030 --> 01:09:39,880

douglas was doing tell you Doug Clark I

1344

01:09:45,160 --> 01:09:43,040

when I was 17 years old and living in

1345

01:09:48,220 --> 01:09:45,170

Sampson Virginia which is a summer

1346

01:09:49,930 --> 01:09:48,230

Richmond Virginia right at Richmond

1347

01:09:55,840 --> 01:09:49,940

International Airport which at the time

1348

01:10:00,700 --> 01:09:55,850

was bird International Airport the

1349

01:10:02,410 --> 01:10:00,710

little village nice little village son

1350

01:10:04,990 --> 01:10:02,420

all company and built a new Sunoco

1351

01:10:09,550 --> 01:10:05,000

service station and douglock that I

1352

01:10:13,750 --> 01:10:09,560

didn't know came to town and took over

1353

01:10:16,390 --> 01:10:13,760

leased this new service nation and I was

1354

01:10:20,800 --> 01:10:16,400

17 years old at the time

1355

01:10:24,640 --> 01:10:20,810

junior in high school and I made friends

1356

01:10:27,129 --> 01:10:24,650

with dog now dog was born and raised on

1357

01:10:31,050 --> 01:10:27,139

a tobacco farm in South Side Virginia

1358

01:10:34,899 --> 01:10:31,060

near small town south Boston Virginia

1359

01:10:37,359 --> 01:10:34,909

and back up in the woods way back up in

1360

01:10:40,840 --> 01:10:37,369

the woods I went up and spent a weekend

1361

01:10:42,550 --> 01:10:40,850

at his at his family home which looked

1362

01:10:45,160 --> 01:10:42,560

like something writer to the Waltons

1363

01:10:47,760 --> 01:10:45,170

have two or three families all related

1364

01:10:51,160 --> 01:10:47,770

live there and work this tobacco farm

1365

01:10:53,410 --> 01:10:51,170

raised their own food kill their own

1366

01:10:56,290 --> 01:10:53,420

animals everything and I mean this was

1367

01:10:58,620 --> 01:10:56,300

really back up in the woods and and Doug

1368

01:11:01,689 --> 01:10:58,630

worked there as a as a youngster and

1369

01:11:05,459 --> 01:11:01,699

Doug was a big guy not fat but he was

1370

01:11:09,520 --> 01:11:05,469

about six four six four and a half and

1371

01:11:11,680 --> 01:11:09,530

muscular as I've said Doug could

1372

01:11:15,550 --> 01:11:11,690

probably not get a charging bull with

1373

01:11:17,979 --> 01:11:15,560

with one blow but a nice guy

1374

01:11:20,680 --> 01:11:17,989

funny guy loved to tell stories and and

1375

01:11:23,080 --> 01:11:20,690

I became good friends with him although

1376

01:11:30,580 --> 01:11:23,090

I was only 17 years old and he was like

1377

01:11:33,970 --> 01:11:30,590

32 33 at the time and he liked he liked

1378

01:11:36,820 --> 01:11:33,980

race cars and fast cars always had a new

1379

01:11:38,020 --> 01:11:36,830

car that was the latest and the fastest

1380

01:11:40,209 --> 01:11:38,030

as wouldn't he

1381

01:11:43,060 --> 01:11:40,219

muscle cars were just coming around and

1382

01:11:46,209 --> 01:11:43,070

have that enamored me and I was really

1383

01:11:52,020 --> 01:11:46,219

enamored with with fast cars and and

1384

01:11:56,589 --> 01:11:52,030

girls not necessarily in that order and

1385

01:11:58,720 --> 01:11:56,599

so we became good friends but I also had

1386

01:12:01,570 --> 01:11:58,730

developed this interest in

1387

01:12:07,990 --> 01:12:01,580

only sauces lead after reading Donald

1388

01:12:10,810 --> 01:12:08,000

kilos books and I was reluctant to bring

1389

01:12:12,790 --> 01:12:10,820

it up to Doug because you know coming

1390

01:12:14,530 --> 01:12:12,800

from the background he came from they

1391

01:12:16,450 --> 01:12:14,540

hate it told me and I'll back up and say

1392

01:12:21,010 --> 01:12:16,460

this he told me that he had been in the

1393

01:12:24,010 --> 01:12:21,020

Air Force and that he was in the Air

1394

01:12:29,950 --> 01:12:24,020

Force he was a judo instructor and he

1395

01:12:32,380 --> 01:12:29,960

said he got the job because well he got

1396

01:12:36,400 --> 01:12:32,390

into trouble a few times because he had

1397

01:12:38,890 --> 01:12:36,410

a middle of a backwards accent and some

1398

01:12:40,510 --> 01:12:38,900

of the recruits that he was with when he

1399

01:12:42,070 --> 01:12:40,520

joined the Air Force made fun of his

1400

01:12:44,530 --> 01:12:42,080

accident and they ended up with a broken

1401

01:12:47,370 --> 01:12:44,540

jaw and he ended up in front of his

1402

01:12:53,200 --> 01:12:47,380

commanding officer on several occasions

1403

01:12:55,150 --> 01:12:53,210

so as he told me the he was brought

1404

01:12:58,510 --> 01:12:55,160

before his commanding officer and and

1405

01:13:02,020 --> 01:12:58,520

said I've got a letter here from

1406

01:13:04,900 --> 01:13:02,030

headquarters that is asking for recruits

1407

01:13:07,900 --> 01:13:04,910

to be trained as judo instructors and

1408

01:13:11,470 --> 01:13:07,910

with your background I think you would

1409

01:13:15,610 --> 01:13:11,480

be a perfect candidate to be a judo

1410

01:13:18,760 --> 01:13:15,620

instructor and he agreed with that and

1411

01:13:21,430 --> 01:13:18,770

was sent to Japan to the Kotian

1412

01:13:23,980 --> 01:13:21,440

Institute and in Japan with 24 others of

1413

01:13:27,910 --> 01:13:23,990

23 others and trained as a judo

1414

01:13:34,980 --> 01:13:27,920

instructor and he was his base that he

1415

01:13:37,540 --> 01:13:34,990

was assigned to was Fort Bliss Texas so

1416

01:13:43,690 --> 01:13:37,550

so I knew that I knew that background

1417

01:13:46,060 --> 01:13:43,700

and knowing that I my my interest in

1418

01:13:47,470 --> 01:13:46,070

UFOs I was reluctant to bring it up to

1419

01:13:50,050 --> 01:13:47,480

him because I thought he was going to

1420

01:13:51,130 --> 01:13:50,060

say you crazy kid you don't believe in

1421

01:13:55,600 --> 01:13:51,140

that kind of stuff do you

1422

01:14:00,850 --> 01:13:55,610

right but I did I finally steel myself

1423

01:14:02,860 --> 01:14:00,860

to being rebuked right and and I brought

1424

01:14:05,620 --> 01:14:02,870

it up and I said you know I've read a

1425

01:14:08,910 --> 01:14:05,630

couple of books by a fella named Donald

1426

01:14:12,270 --> 01:14:08,920

keel retired Marine Corps aviator and

1427

01:14:15,090 --> 01:14:12,280

and he makes them

1428

01:14:18,390 --> 01:14:15,100

some really good points about these

1429

01:14:20,460 --> 01:14:18,400

things on flying saucers and I just

1430

01:14:23,040 --> 01:14:20,470

steal myself that he was going to

1431

01:14:28,770 --> 01:14:23,050

lambast me and he just looked at me and

1432

01:14:31,560 --> 01:14:28,780

he said Larry it's all real and I was

1433

01:14:35,550 --> 01:14:31,570

stunned I mean wow I think I was

1434

01:14:38,130 --> 01:14:35,560

probably speechless and I said doc why

1435

01:14:40,500 --> 01:14:38,140

do you say that he said when I was a

1436

01:14:42,930 --> 01:14:40,510

judo instructor at Biggs Air Force Base

1437

01:14:45,660 --> 01:14:42,940

we had instructed pilots from

1438

01:14:52,230 --> 01:14:45,670

surrounding bases as well as from Fort

1439

01:14:55,170 --> 01:14:52,240

Bliss in judo and they told me stories

1440

01:14:59,040 --> 01:14:55,180

the pilots and and you can imagine that

1441

01:15:02,360 --> 01:14:59,050

if pilots had had experiences with

1442

01:15:04,410 --> 01:15:02,370

flying saucers as they were called in

1443

01:15:08,480 --> 01:15:04,420

they were told to keep their mouths shut

1444

01:15:12,840 --> 01:15:10,890

they'd would have been a little bit and

1445

01:15:16,830 --> 01:15:12,850

this would be a perfect person to vent

1446

01:15:19,980 --> 01:15:16,840

to sure and he said they told me stories

1447

01:15:21,720 --> 01:15:19,990

that just literally scared the hell out

1448

01:15:24,570 --> 01:15:21,730

of them and he said Larry these were

1449

01:15:28,530 --> 01:15:24,580

pilots these were brave pilots that flew

1450

01:15:32,310 --> 01:15:28,540

in the Second World War in Korea and and

1451  
01:15:34,560 --> 01:15:32,320  
he said what they saw frightened them

1452  
01:15:36,300 --> 01:15:34,570  
greatly and they were told to shoot to

1453  
01:15:42,660 --> 01:15:36,310  
trying to shoot the things down if they

1454  
01:15:49,530 --> 01:15:42,670  
could he went on to tell me about a

1455  
01:15:53,720 --> 01:15:49,540  
bomber pilot from Roswell that told him

1456  
01:15:57,420 --> 01:15:53,730  
that a saucer had crashed at Roswell and

1457  
01:16:01,800 --> 01:15:57,430  
that he had actually flows the debrief

1458  
01:16:04,860 --> 01:16:01,810  
from the saucer and alien bodies that

1459  
01:16:07,440 --> 01:16:04,870  
they found to write pass him a right

1460  
01:16:12,000 --> 01:16:07,450  
right field or now wright-patterson Air

1461  
01:16:16,260 --> 01:16:12,010  
Force Base and I've often wondered if

1462  
01:16:18,570 --> 01:16:16,270  
that was Pappy Henderson but anyway I'll

1463  
01:16:22,410 --> 01:16:18,580

interject I'll stop the story there and

1464

01:16:24,870 --> 01:16:22,420

interject this I don't know whether I

1465

01:16:28,560 --> 01:16:24,880

wasn't ready to accept

1466

01:16:32,250 --> 01:16:28,570

stories about alien beings I could

1467

01:16:37,770 --> 01:16:32,260

accept flying saucers but alien beings

1468

01:16:40,890 --> 01:16:37,780

and crash saucers for our anyway we lost

1469

01:16:44,160 --> 01:16:40,900

contact with each other the years passed

1470

01:16:47,160 --> 01:16:44,170

I got married had children job and all

1471

01:16:51,470 --> 01:16:47,170

but I still continued my interest in

1472

01:16:58,229 --> 01:16:51,480

study in the Flying Saucer issue and

1473

01:17:01,649 --> 01:16:58,239

when the story broke in 1980 or 81 when

1474

01:17:05,430 --> 01:17:01,659

when Roswell became an issue I couldn't

1475

01:17:08,520 --> 01:17:05,440

remember why Roswell was so important to

1476

01:17:11,040 --> 01:17:08,530

me it was it was a blank that's when I

1477

01:17:13,379 --> 01:17:11,050

went back and read Kehoe's book like

1478

01:17:15,990 --> 01:17:13,389

you're talking about I did research to

1479

01:17:17,220 --> 01:17:16,000

try to find out why Roswell was so

1480

01:17:19,709 --> 01:17:17,230

important to me I knew while

1481

01:17:22,080 --> 01:17:19,719

wright-patterson was so important to me

1482

01:17:25,890 --> 01:17:22,090

but I couldn't figure out why Roswell

1483

01:17:28,439 --> 01:17:25,900

was so important it if a cloud had

1484

01:17:32,040 --> 01:17:28,449

descended and I couldn't remember when I

1485

01:17:36,979 --> 01:17:32,050

started writing the fog started to lift

1486

01:17:43,919 --> 01:17:36,989

and Doug's like story story to me in

1487

01:17:48,360 --> 01:17:43,929

1960 about what the pilots told him

1488

01:17:54,629 --> 01:17:48,370

primarily pilots from Roswell what other

1489

01:17:59,189 --> 01:17:54,639

bases as well that story that he told me

1490

01:18:03,750 --> 01:17:59,199

was a perfect match to the story that

1491

01:18:07,700 --> 01:18:03,760

broke in the early 1980s right and about

1492

01:18:11,220 --> 01:18:07,710

Roswell and it was a complete absolute

1493

01:18:13,290 --> 01:18:11,230

overlay and as the fog lifted and I

1494

01:18:18,240 --> 01:18:13,300

remembered more and more of his

1495

01:18:21,689 --> 01:18:18,250

conversation to me I said yes I do about

1496

01:18:25,229 --> 01:18:21,699

this in 1960 with nobody else knew about

1497

01:18:29,070 --> 01:18:25,239

it and I don't say that in a pompous way

1498

01:18:32,189 --> 01:18:29,080

I say that I was stunned and take me

1499

01:18:34,110 --> 01:18:32,199

take me back you you shot past this

1500

01:18:35,860 --> 01:18:34,120

let's let's back up the truck just a

1501

01:18:39,700 --> 01:18:35,870

little bit here okay

1502

01:18:41,410 --> 01:18:39,710

you had said that he's dropping these

1503

01:18:44,860 --> 01:18:41,420

Roswell bombs on you

1504

01:18:46,420 --> 01:18:44,870

right but you have been reading right

1505

01:18:48,610 --> 01:18:46,430

you've been reading Kehoe you've been

1506

01:18:50,560 --> 01:18:48,620

chicken you've been you know into this

1507

01:18:53,740 --> 01:18:50,570

subject the whole country was into this

1508

01:18:54,970 --> 01:18:53,750

subject but for you he's talking about

1509

01:18:59,710 --> 01:18:54,980

something that you had never heard of

1510

01:19:04,980 --> 01:18:59,720

right a place that I never write Roswell

1511

01:19:08,410 --> 01:19:04,990

New Mexico but it became and look Jimmy

1512

01:19:12,100 --> 01:19:08,420

50 plus years have passed and I can't

1513

01:19:15,340 --> 01:19:12,110

remember exactly what I what he said but

1514

01:19:18,100 --> 01:19:15,350

what came out of it was that Roswell was

1515

01:19:21,340 --> 01:19:18,110

the center of activity now I don't even

1516

01:19:24,550 --> 01:19:21,350

think the Doug then do that the 500 9th

1517

01:19:25,510 --> 01:19:24,560

Bomb Group the only atomic bomb group in

1518

01:19:27,730 --> 01:19:25,520

the world

1519

01:19:30,370 --> 01:19:27,740

mm-hmm was headquartered at Roswell

1520

01:19:33,100 --> 01:19:30,380

which was the natural place to take all

1521

01:19:36,160 --> 01:19:33,110

of this stuff mm-hmm because of the

1522

01:19:39,100 --> 01:19:36,170

tight security right around this base

1523

01:19:42,010 --> 01:19:39,110

that was a the natural place and it was

1524

01:19:45,520 --> 01:19:42,020

happening in in New Mexico in the Four

1525

01:19:46,480 --> 01:19:45,530

Corners area where UFO sightings were

1526

01:19:51,190 --> 01:19:46,490

prolific

1527

01:19:54,340 --> 01:19:51,200

at that time we know that you know from

1528

01:19:58,630 --> 01:19:54,350

stories from I don't know a leaf in La

1529

01:20:01,540 --> 01:19:58,640

Paz and Clyde Tombaugh and the dr.

1530

01:20:04,810 --> 01:20:01,550

Charles Moore of the skyhook balloon the

1531

01:20:07,750 --> 01:20:04,820

dealer of General Mills right yes people

1532

01:20:11,710 --> 01:20:07,760

that had all seen these objects when

1533

01:20:15,250 --> 01:20:11,720

atomic tests were going on when v2

1534

01:20:19,480 --> 01:20:15,260

rockets were being fired they one

1535

01:20:21,340 --> 01:20:19,490

scientist said that they were so they

1536

01:20:23,440 --> 01:20:21,350

occurred they knew that every time that

1537

01:20:29,110 --> 01:20:23,450

there was going to be a test that these

1538

01:20:33,360 --> 01:20:29,120

things would appear so this was the the

1539

01:20:36,640 --> 01:20:33,370

natural place Roswell was the natural

1540

01:20:40,990 --> 01:20:36,650

gathering point for all this material to

1541

01:20:43,260 --> 01:20:41,000

be distributed wherever make sense now

1542

01:20:46,390 --> 01:20:43,270

yeah and this is the other thing Larry

1543

01:20:49,580 --> 01:20:46,400

and the youngsters today listening to

1544

01:20:51,710 --> 01:20:49,590

this show they honestly don't get it

1545

01:20:54,740 --> 01:20:51,720

I'm gonna try to make them understand

1546

01:20:57,080 --> 01:20:54,750

once again if you are going to clamp

1547

01:20:59,270 --> 01:20:57,090

down on a story and tell the citizens

1548

01:21:02,120 --> 01:20:59,280

and the military to shut up

1549

01:21:04,580 --> 01:21:02,130

that Roswell is the place to do that New

1550

01:21:07,310 --> 01:21:04,590

Mexico was because all of the Atomic

1551

01:21:09,170 --> 01:21:07,320

Research all of the MIT White's all of

1552

01:21:10,400 --> 01:21:09,180

the missile technology all of our

1553

01:21:13,250 --> 01:21:10,410

top-secret stuff

1554

01:21:15,890 --> 01:21:13,260

atomic bomb everything that we need the

1555

01:21:19,910 --> 01:21:15,900

scientists the thinking the laboratories

1556

01:21:20,950 --> 01:21:19,920

the technology was all there in Roswell

1557

01:21:23,600 --> 01:21:20,960

um

1558

01:21:26,840 --> 01:21:23,610

Albuquerque this was no this was a

1559

01:21:28,970 --> 01:21:26,850

no-joke area so they were used to

1560

01:21:32,480 --> 01:21:28,980

keeping secrets and keeping their mouths

1561

01:21:36,230 --> 01:21:32,490

shut the entire safety of the known

1562

01:21:38,480 --> 01:21:36,240

world was on their shoulders so when

1563

01:21:40,310 --> 01:21:38,490

they were told to shut up about this UFO

1564

01:21:43,520 --> 01:21:40,320

crash in 1947

1565

01:21:46,190 --> 01:21:43,530

they did exactly that they did their

1566

01:21:49,520 --> 01:21:46,200

duty this is what they practiced and

1567

01:21:50,000 --> 01:21:49,530

nobody gets that today how do you keep a

1568

01:21:52,070 --> 01:21:50,010

secret

1569

01:21:55,730 --> 01:21:52,080

well that's what they did in New Mexico

1570

01:21:58,820 --> 01:21:55,740

the brainpower Larry in New Mexico was

1571

01:22:01,550 --> 01:21:58,830

insane the scientists the physicists the

1572

01:22:04,340 --> 01:22:01,560

rocketry sir everything was going down

1573

01:22:07,610 --> 01:22:04,350

there we don't understand that today but

1574

01:22:11,360 --> 01:22:07,620

that was the atmosphere back then right

1575

01:22:13,850 --> 01:22:11,370

Sandia Los Cruces yep you know White

1576

01:22:14,660 --> 01:22:13,860

Sands that's where it all was happening

1577

01:22:16,880 --> 01:22:14,670

all of it

1578

01:22:19,970 --> 01:22:16,890

and that's what makes sense where these

1579

01:22:23,750 --> 01:22:19,980

these things would show up but but

1580

01:22:32,810 --> 01:22:23,760

here's a gun and let me cap the douglock

1581

01:22:35,630 --> 01:22:32,820

story either what Doug told me is a fact

1582

01:22:39,230 --> 01:22:35,640

and and and let me go back and say that

1583

01:22:41,300 --> 01:22:39,240

I've done research now after this came

1584

01:22:43,760 --> 01:22:41,310

back to me and after we talked the last

1585

01:22:51,850 --> 01:22:43,770

time I did a lot of background research

1586

01:22:57,470 --> 01:22:51,860

on Doug I found I found an article and

1587

01:22:59,510 --> 01:22:57,480

that says the organized judo program the

1588

01:23:02,989 --> 01:22:59,520

US armed forces began in the Air Force

1589

01:23:06,080 --> 01:23:02,999

in 1950 when General Curtis LeMay

1590

01:23:08,600 --> 01:23:06,090

directly the setting up of a model model

1591

01:23:13,279 --> 01:23:08,610

physical conditioning unit I won't read

1592

01:23:16,279 --> 01:23:13,289

the whole thing he appointed Emilio melt

1593

01:23:21,609 --> 01:23:16,289

brutal former national AAU wrestling

1594

01:23:25,419 --> 01:23:21,619

champion in judo to direct the program

1595

01:23:30,469 --> 01:23:25,429

at this time judo and structure

1596

01:23:32,810 --> 01:23:30,479

instructors staffed six sack basis the

1597

01:23:36,830 --> 01:23:32,820

rest had vision physical conditioning

1598

01:23:39,739 --> 01:23:36,840

but no judo instructors because of an

1599

01:23:43,310 --> 01:23:39,749

obvious deficiency in instructors powers

1600

01:23:47,750 --> 01:23:43,320

sent two classes of airman 24 men to the

1601  
01:23:50,359 --> 01:23:47,760  
Kody and Institute in Tokyo in 1952 for

1602  
01:23:53,299 --> 01:23:50,369  
several weeks training this was the

1603  
01:23:58,580 --> 01:23:53,309  
first such training of any Armed Forces

1604  
01:24:02,509 --> 01:23:58,590  
Group so that confirms what Doug was

1605  
01:24:07,850 --> 01:24:02,519  
telling me about being sent to Tokyo to

1606  
01:24:10,580 --> 01:24:07,860  
be trained in judo then I've gotten a

1607  
01:24:12,589 --> 01:24:10,590  
lot of other documents I've got a with

1608  
01:24:15,410 --> 01:24:12,599  
his hometown team got the marriage

1609  
01:24:17,149 --> 01:24:15,420  
license of his mother and father and his

1610  
01:24:20,109 --> 01:24:17,159  
last will and tell us the testament he

1611  
01:24:26,589 --> 01:24:20,119  
died very young of asbestos poisoning

1612  
01:24:29,479 --> 01:24:26,599  
working in shipyards but I sent a

1613  
01:24:33,169 --> 01:24:29,489

Freedom of Information request to the

1614

01:24:37,089 --> 01:24:33,179

National personnel records Sunna and I

1615

01:24:41,029 --> 01:24:37,099

got a letter back from the reference

1616

01:24:42,790 --> 01:24:41,039

Douglas Steel Arts in his serial number

1617

01:24:45,830 --> 01:24:42,800

and what have you and they telling me

1618

01:24:48,680 --> 01:24:45,840

dear recipient thank you for contacting

1619

01:24:50,600 --> 01:24:48,690

the National personnel records owners

1620

01:24:52,430 --> 01:24:50,610

the record needed to answer your in

1621

01:24:56,229 --> 01:24:52,440

question is not in their file if the

1622

01:24:59,419 --> 01:24:56,239

records were here in July 12th 1934 on

1623

01:25:02,689 --> 01:24:59,429

1973 it would have been in the area that

1624

01:25:05,660 --> 01:25:02,699

suffered the most damage in the fire on

1625

01:25:08,870 --> 01:25:05,670

that date that may have destroyed those

1626  
01:25:11,419 --> 01:25:08,880  
records the fire destroyed major portion

1627  
01:25:15,500 --> 01:25:11,429  
of records of Army military personnel

1628  
01:25:16,419 --> 01:25:15,510  
and Air Force personnel with sure names

1629  
01:25:20,770 --> 01:25:16,429  
Hubbard

1630  
01:25:22,990 --> 01:25:20,780  
rusy for the period 1947 to 1963

1631  
01:25:28,180 --> 01:25:23,000  
so that would include Doug's records

1632  
01:25:32,189 --> 01:25:28,190  
anyway then to follow that up the I did

1633  
01:25:36,820 --> 01:25:32,199  
get they did send me for your release

1634  
01:25:40,120 --> 01:25:36,830  
which gives named Douglas teal are his

1635  
01:25:44,740 --> 01:25:40,130  
Air Force serial number date of service

1636  
01:25:48,399 --> 01:25:44,750  
December 1st 1951 to April 10th 1954 he

1637  
01:25:51,330 --> 01:25:48,409  
was discharged his assignment in

1638  
01:25:54,459 --> 01:25:51,340

geographical location 800 and 10th

1639

01:25:56,770 --> 01:25:54,469

Operations Squadron at Biggs Air Force

1640

01:25:59,350 --> 01:25:56,780

Base Texas and a lot of other

1641

01:26:02,530 --> 01:25:59,360

information but the point is I've got an

1642

01:26:04,090 --> 01:26:02,540

official record that verifies what Doug

1643

01:26:06,040 --> 01:26:04,100

was telling me that he was in the Air

1644

01:26:07,720 --> 01:26:06,050

Force he was at Biggs Air Force Base it

1645

01:26:08,580 --> 01:26:07,730

doesn't tell me that he was a judo

1646

01:26:12,070 --> 01:26:08,590

instructor

1647

01:26:14,290 --> 01:26:12,080

however oh I don't know that that's

1648

01:26:20,070 --> 01:26:14,300

necessary I think we've got a we've got

1649

01:26:22,360 --> 01:26:20,080

enough information there to back up

1650

01:26:29,290 --> 01:26:22,370

Doug's story

1651

01:26:33,340 --> 01:26:29,300

the only thing then is what if what I'm

1652

01:26:37,500 --> 01:26:33,350

telling you is what Doug told me the

1653

01:26:42,850 --> 01:26:37,510

only [h\_\_\h] in the armor of this story

1654

01:26:45,250 --> 01:26:42,860

would be if I'm lying right you see

1655

01:26:48,490 --> 01:26:45,260

that's the only thing I'll get because

1656

01:26:53,470 --> 01:26:48,500

he couldn't have told me that story like

1657

01:26:56,140 --> 01:26:53,480

he did if it wasn't true now it's the

1658

01:26:58,600 --> 01:26:56,150

only [h\_\_\h] in the armor is if I've made

1659

01:27:01,209 --> 01:26:58,610

the whole thing up and I'm lying so well

1660

01:27:03,370 --> 01:27:01,219

you were a cowboy hat so there you go

1661

01:27:05,380 --> 01:27:03,380

now let's uh let's take a break right

1662

01:27:06,970 --> 01:27:05,390

here Larry because when we come back the

1663

01:27:09,520 --> 01:27:06,980

story actually doesn't end there

1664

01:27:11,860 --> 01:27:09,530

everybody so when we come back there's

1665

01:27:14,470 --> 01:27:11,870

more to Doug and there's more with Doug

1666

01:27:16,689 --> 01:27:14,480

and his connection to Larry and we'll do

1667

01:27:18,370 --> 01:27:16,699

that when we come back it's absolutely

1668

01:27:20,439 --> 01:27:18,380

fascinating this is fade to black our

1669

01:27:24,330 --> 01:27:20,449

guest tonight Larry Holcomb this is fade

1670

01:27:24,340 --> 01:27:34,160

[Music]

1671

01:27:41,399 --> 01:27:37,370

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1672

01:27:43,680 --> 01:27:41,409

you're listening to phantom black always

1673

01:27:46,500 --> 01:27:43,690

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1674

01:28:05,669 --> 01:27:46,510

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1675

01:28:08,040 --> 01:28:05,679

stay GRA radio.com hello fader nots this

1676

01:28:10,680 --> 01:28:08,050

is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

1677

01:28:14,280 --> 01:28:10,690

Pharma a company whose products are

1678

01:28:18,419 --> 01:28:14,290

based on science human function based on

1679

01:28:21,180 --> 01:28:18,429

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

1680

01:28:23,220 --> 01:28:21,190

pharma firmly believes in this science

1681

01:28:25,830 --> 01:28:23,230

and their research indicates that

1682

01:28:27,899 --> 01:28:25,840

support of the ECS provides the

1683

01:28:31,250 --> 01:28:27,909

beneficial effects for a healthy

1684

01:28:33,959 --> 01:28:31,260

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

1685

01:28:37,020 --> 01:28:33,969

relief capsules for pain relief

1686

01:28:40,109 --> 01:28:37,030

sleep capsules which are natural support

1687

01:28:43,560 --> 01:28:40,119

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1688

01:28:46,589 --> 01:28:43,570

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1689

01:28:48,240 --> 01:28:46,599

support your active lifestyle just click

1690

01:28:50,729 --> 01:28:48,250

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1691

01:28:53,729 --> 01:28:50,739

and use the promo code f2b

1692

01:28:56,790 --> 01:28:53,739

for a 33 percent discount on all of

1693

01:28:59,129 --> 01:28:56,800

their products or visit new Pharma comm

1694

01:29:05,100 --> 01:28:59,139

for all of the knowledge on the science

1695

01:29:08,010 --> 01:29:05,110

that's gnu pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

1696

01:29:09,600 --> 01:29:08,020

hi i'm matt ray for us gold bureau I

1697

01:29:11,550 --> 01:29:09,610

cover the market daily no matter how

1698

01:29:13,470 --> 01:29:11,560

strong it gets or what long-term

1699

01:29:15,660 --> 01:29:13,480

predictions say you can count on one

1700

01:29:17,939 --> 01:29:15,670

thing as certain there will be another

1701

01:29:20,220 --> 01:29:17,949

crash it will affect your assets and

1702

01:29:22,169 --> 01:29:20,230

when it happens wouldn't you rather be

1703

01:29:24,209 --> 01:29:22,179

two weeks or even two months ahead of

1704

01:29:25,859 --> 01:29:24,219

the curve well Wall Street insiders have

1705

01:29:27,870 --> 01:29:25,869

been quietly converting their assets

1706

01:29:30,780 --> 01:29:27,880

into gold for the last few years now

1707

01:29:33,149 --> 01:29:30,790

it's your turn buying gold and silver is

1708

01:29:35,280 --> 01:29:33,159

easier than buying stocks with the us

1709

01:29:37,680 --> 01:29:35,290

gold bureaus investor guide it's free

1710

01:29:40,649 --> 01:29:37,690

and you learn how to buy precious metals

1711

01:29:43,169 --> 01:29:40,659

in or out of an IRA or 401k retirement

1712

01:29:45,929 --> 01:29:43,179

plan your investments shipped directly

1713

01:29:49,140 --> 01:29:45,939

to your home and is 100% insured and

1714

01:29:50,429 --> 01:29:49,150

guaranteed you control your investments

1715

01:29:53,069 --> 01:29:50,439

and shelter them against the stock

1716

01:29:54,540 --> 01:29:53,079

market politics and unknown threats act

1717

01:29:55,199 --> 01:29:54,550

while your dollar is still worth

1718

01:29:59,219 --> 01:29:55,209

something

1719

01:30:11,080 --> 01:29:59,229

call us gold bureau 808 85 gold us gold

1720

01:30:18,600 --> 01:30:13,939

[Music]

1721

01:30:20,580 --> 01:30:18,610

jgr a radio.com hey folks CBD is the

1722

01:30:21,209 --> 01:30:20,590

home run hitter for health right now why

1723

01:30:22,469 --> 01:30:21,219

do you ask

1724

01:30:25,169 --> 01:30:22,479

because of what it does for the body

1725

01:30:27,390 --> 01:30:25,179

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

1726

01:30:29,250 --> 01:30:27,400

the benefits you know there's reasons do

1727

01:30:31,770 --> 01:30:29,260

your due diligence and log on to ancient

1728

01:30:34,140 --> 01:30:31,780

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1729

01:30:36,179 --> 01:30:34,150

calm ancient life oil uses organic

1730

01:30:38,790 --> 01:30:36,189

ingredients and is blended in coconut

1731

01:30:42,120 --> 01:30:38,800

oil for some of the best benefits legal

1732

01:30:44,399 --> 01:30:42,130

in 50 states and none psychoactive logon

1733

01:30:49,770 --> 01:30:44,409

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1734

01:30:52,049 --> 01:30:49,780

life oil calm you are listening to fade

1735

01:31:10,920 --> 01:30:52,059

to black with Jenny Church on the game

1736

01:31:10,930 --> 01:31:48,830

[Music]

1737

01:31:53,030 --> 01:31:51,500

all right welcome attic fade to black

1738

01:31:55,010 --> 01:31:53,040

I'm Hill shimmy Church follow me on

1739

01:31:59,110 --> 01:31:55,020

Twitter I change hurts radio email is

1740

01:32:01,640 --> 01:31:59,120

Jimmy and Jimmy church radio calm yes

1741

01:32:07,490 --> 01:32:01,650

this portion of the show is brought to

1742

01:32:10,670 --> 01:32:07,500

you by nu Pharma GNU Pharma now all of

1743

01:32:12,770 --> 01:32:10,680

the science for new pharma is over on

1744

01:32:15,830 --> 01:32:12,780

their website just click on the banners

1745

01:32:19,370 --> 01:32:15,840

over at Jimmy Church radio.com the promo

1746

01:32:23,420 --> 01:32:19,380

code for new Pharma f2b and that's gonna

1747

01:32:25,760 --> 01:32:23,430

get you 33% off of your order visit new

1748

01:32:28,850 --> 01:32:25,770

Pharma today and check out all of the

1749

01:32:31,220 --> 01:32:28,860

science and get the foundation alright

1750

01:32:33,890 --> 01:32:31,230

Larry now what we are talking about here

1751

01:32:35,540 --> 01:32:33,900

and this is a very important and

1752

01:32:38,360 --> 01:32:35,550

fascinating subject all at the same time

1753

01:32:42,470 --> 01:32:38,370

well we're dealing with Roswell Roswell

1754

01:32:44,990 --> 01:32:42,480

between 1947 and 1980 was a non subject

1755

01:32:46,610 --> 01:32:45,000

in the UFO circles think you know and

1756

01:32:49,910 --> 01:32:46,620

you know what's really fascinating Larry

1757

01:32:53,930 --> 01:32:49,920

think about all of those UFO conferences

1758

01:32:57,020 --> 01:32:53,940

right that the stuff that was of George

1759

01:32:58,970 --> 01:32:57,030

Van Tassel out of the desert and and you

1760

01:33:00,860 --> 01:32:58,980

know all of these conferences a nightcap

1761

01:33:02,690 --> 01:33:00,870

and all of these organizations all

1762

01:33:05,300 --> 01:33:02,700

across the country and presenters and

1763

01:33:09,740 --> 01:33:05,310

books and and and testimony and

1764

01:33:13,370 --> 01:33:09,750

eyewitness know Roswell anywhere right I

1765

01:33:16,280 --> 01:33:13,380

mean really unbelievable and all we do

1766

01:33:18,800 --> 01:33:16,290

today is we have you know great

1767

01:33:20,300 --> 01:33:18,810

researchers out there great researchers

1768

01:33:21,470 --> 01:33:20,310

that are out there trying to undercover

1769

01:33:22,850 --> 01:33:21,480

things that nobody has heard about

1770

01:33:25,040 --> 01:33:22,860

things that have been covered up thing

1771

01:33:28,700 --> 01:33:25,050

you know and we're revealing things and

1772

01:33:31,070 --> 01:33:28,710

going going deep into subjects and

1773

01:33:34,640 --> 01:33:31,080

that's what was going on that was going

1774

01:33:37,460 --> 01:33:34,650

on throughout the 50s and 60s I probably

1775

01:33:39,410 --> 01:33:37,470

more so than today if you think about it

1776

01:33:42,470 --> 01:33:39,420

yeah but Roswell you're right

1777

01:33:47,500 --> 01:33:42,480

yeah because I consider that time period

1778

01:33:51,650 --> 01:33:47,510

the golden years of your follow gee just

1779

01:33:53,480 --> 01:33:51,660

just a wealth of information you know

1780

01:33:55,490 --> 01:33:53,490

now everything's electronic and it's

1781

01:34:00,820 --> 01:33:55,500

harder to get but there was there were

1782

01:34:02,430 --> 01:34:00,830

paper trails back then and so yeah III

1783

01:34:09,680 --> 01:34:02,440

consider that the

1784

01:34:16,910 --> 01:34:12,780

Jim McDonnell came into it in the in the

1785

01:34:22,170 --> 01:34:16,920

middle 60s and and J Allen Hynek was

1786

01:34:27,750 --> 01:34:22,180

involved in it and I remember reading of

1787

01:34:31,980 --> 01:34:27,760

a shock on the shock delay standing in

1788

01:34:36,210 --> 01:34:31,990

in an office in allen hynek's office and

1789

01:34:39,120 --> 01:34:36,220

and the Jim McDonald beating on his desk

1790

01:34:40,830 --> 01:34:39,130

when he found out that Hynek had some

1791

01:34:42,680 --> 01:34:40,840

information and he'd never gone public

1792

01:34:46,680 --> 01:34:42,690

with and just saying

1793

01:34:50,130 --> 01:34:46,690

Allen why why why didn't you go public

1794

01:34:52,050 --> 01:34:50,140

with this and Fellay said I knew why he

1795

01:34:56,850 --> 01:34:52,060

didn't go public with this because it

1796

01:34:59,310 --> 01:34:56,860

would hurt his academic standing but

1797

01:35:02,790 --> 01:34:59,320

yeah this I think these were the golden

1798

01:35:06,660 --> 01:35:02,800

years and and so enter you know Doug

1799

01:35:09,360 --> 01:35:06,670

lock and for him to mention this in 1962

1800

01:35:11,760 --> 01:35:09,370

you when you were 17 years old you

1801  
01:35:14,070 --> 01:35:11,770  
hadn't heard of Roswell you went to go

1802  
01:35:16,290 --> 01:35:14,080  
and look and all of these great

1803  
01:35:19,560 --> 01:35:16,300  
researchers write in these books Roswell

1804  
01:35:21,960 --> 01:35:19,570  
simply was not there were you able to

1805  
01:35:24,420 --> 01:35:21,970  
find out anything in 1960 I realized

1806  
01:35:27,450 --> 01:35:24,430  
this 50 plus years ago but were you able

1807  
01:35:30,570 --> 01:35:27,460  
to find out anything did you

1808  
01:35:33,750 --> 01:35:30,580  
you know besides finding it on the map I

1809  
01:35:36,870 --> 01:35:33,760  
assume yeah I guess I did look for look

1810  
01:35:39,570 --> 01:35:36,880  
for Roswell I'm sure I did but it's hard

1811  
01:35:41,760 --> 01:35:39,580  
for me to remember but and you know I

1812  
01:35:43,680 --> 01:35:41,770  
wasn't a researcher then I was I was

1813  
01:35:47,220 --> 01:35:43,690

reading all the books I was studying it

1814

01:35:49,290 --> 01:35:47,230

but I certainly wasn't a researcher and

1815

01:35:53,000 --> 01:35:49,300

I didn't get into doing any solid

1816

01:35:56,910 --> 01:35:53,010

research and so I started writing and

1817

01:35:59,910 --> 01:35:56,920

then got into research and going to

1818

01:36:01,410 --> 01:35:59,920

presidential libraries and in what have

1819

01:36:02,700 --> 01:36:01,420

you which I love doing but you're not

1820

01:36:04,650 --> 01:36:02,710

gonna find a smoking gun in the

1821

01:36:06,960 --> 01:36:04,660

Presidential Library no you're gonna

1822

01:36:08,520 --> 01:36:06,970

you're gonna find timelines that's

1823

01:36:12,240 --> 01:36:08,530

that's the best thing you can hope for

1824

01:36:16,190 --> 01:36:12,250

is to is to find that time timelines of

1825

01:36:18,830 --> 01:36:16,200

events that'll pull what you believe

1826

01:36:21,260 --> 01:36:18,840

evil events that you believe will pull

1827

01:36:23,360 --> 01:36:21,270

them together but a smoking gun you're

1828

01:36:25,970 --> 01:36:23,370

not going to find out I filed a number

1829

01:36:30,200 --> 01:36:25,980

of Freedom of Information Act requests I

1830

01:36:33,650 --> 01:36:30,210

know in the Linda Johnson library I was

1831

01:36:37,550 --> 01:36:33,660

there for a couple of days and I found

1832

01:36:43,730 --> 01:36:37,560

some Freedom of Information requests to

1833

01:36:46,280 --> 01:36:43,740

get his daily CIA briefings from the

1834

01:36:52,160 --> 01:36:46,290

time from the two-week time period

1835

01:36:54,380 --> 01:36:52,170

during the Kecksburg event and I got the

1836

01:36:56,120 --> 01:36:54,390

very nice letter back just in essence

1837

01:36:59,480 --> 01:36:56,130

telling me that they would be

1838

01:37:04,670 --> 01:36:59,490

non-responsive to my request so that

1839

01:37:09,040 --> 01:37:04,680

didn't go anywhere now does lock when

1840

01:37:18,680 --> 01:37:17,240

yes probably about 1966 and what does it

1841

01:37:23,990 --> 01:37:18,690

think and what was that conversation

1842

01:37:27,950 --> 01:37:24,000

then oh I don't think we discussed the

1843

01:37:36,470 --> 01:37:27,960

the Roswell event I bought a couple of

1844

01:37:42,170 --> 01:37:36,480

cars from him and but he had he divorced

1845

01:37:45,560 --> 01:37:42,180

his wife and married a new lady and they

1846

01:37:51,860 --> 01:37:45,570

had sort of moved off and we we lost

1847

01:37:54,920 --> 01:37:51,870

contact after that but I would say that

1848

01:37:58,040 --> 01:37:54,930

was about the last that I heard of heard

1849

01:38:02,810 --> 01:37:58,050

of him until I heard that he was he was

1850

01:38:06,280 --> 01:38:02,820

very ill with lung cancer nervous he'd

1851

01:38:08,780 --> 01:38:06,290

never smoked but he had as I said he

1852

01:38:11,300 --> 01:38:08,790

left the service station business and

1853

01:38:13,820 --> 01:38:11,310

went back to being an electrician and he

1854

01:38:21,440 --> 01:38:13,830

worked in the number of naval shipyards

1855

01:38:27,950 --> 01:38:21,450

and got asbestos poisoning mesothelioma

1856

01:38:29,479 --> 01:38:27,960

I think it is right and died shortly

1857

01:38:32,750 --> 01:38:29,489

thereafter I had

1858

01:38:38,330 --> 01:38:32,760

his last will and testament in my file

1859

01:38:40,340 --> 01:38:38,340

and I have the his interrogatory that

1860

01:38:42,680 --> 01:38:40,350

was filed with his lawyer they filed a

1861

01:38:46,940 --> 01:38:42,690

suit against johns manville corporation

1862

01:38:48,890 --> 01:38:46,950

and i think the suit was eventually

1863

01:38:53,810 --> 01:38:48,900

thrown over the court because of too

1864

01:38:55,870 --> 01:38:53,820

much time in past but you know i have

1865

01:39:00,260 --> 01:38:55,880

all of the that that document

1866

01:39:03,530 --> 01:39:00,270

documentation in my file so i'm

1867

01:39:07,550 --> 01:39:03,540

convinced that what Doug told me was the

1868

01:39:10,220 --> 01:39:07,560

truth that it was not something that he

1869

01:39:12,680 --> 01:39:10,230

was terribly interested in he had other

1870

01:39:15,920 --> 01:39:12,690

interests but it was something that he

1871

01:39:17,540 --> 01:39:15,930

obviously was fascinated about he didn't

1872

01:39:21,260 --> 01:39:17,550

go around talking buddy but when I

1873

01:39:23,900 --> 01:39:21,270

brought it up to him he relayed this

1874

01:39:26,840 --> 01:39:23,910

story to me of what these pilots had

1875

01:39:33,080 --> 01:39:26,850

told him and and he believed it to be a

1876

01:39:35,180 --> 01:39:33,090

fact so I think it's I think it's I

1877

01:39:39,410 --> 01:39:35,190

think it's an absolute fact I think

1878

01:39:42,050 --> 01:39:39,420

these these pilots were seeing we're

1879

01:39:44,810 --> 01:39:42,060

seeing these objects during this time

1880

01:39:49,220 --> 01:39:44,820

period when all of this atomic testing

1881

01:39:54,080 --> 01:39:49,230

the rocket testing and not to mention

1882

01:40:00,229 --> 01:39:54,090

very high-powered radars that were being

1883

01:40:02,270 --> 01:40:00,239

developed and used in Odin in that area

1884

01:40:04,010 --> 01:40:02,280

because you know at that time they

1885

01:40:07,550 --> 01:40:04,020

didn't have the do one that hadn't been

1886

01:40:11,240 --> 01:40:07,560

created and they wanted to protect the

1887

01:40:14,750 --> 01:40:11,250

Sandia and Los Alamos labs and the and

1888

01:40:18,700 --> 01:40:14,760

in white sands and these theis and I

1889

01:40:22,010 --> 01:40:18,710

cannot remember the the names of these

1890

01:40:28,490 --> 01:40:22,020

radar installations that that escapes me

1891

01:40:34,760 --> 01:40:28,500

but they were very very experimental and

1892

01:40:40,160 --> 01:40:34,770

very high powered radars that were

1893

01:40:42,870 --> 01:40:40,170

really built around small towns with

1894

01:40:46,620 --> 01:40:42,880

generating power stations to run these

1895

01:40:48,689 --> 01:40:46,630

radars a huge cinder block buildings as

1896

01:40:52,680 --> 01:40:48,699

a still that still exists that's right

1897

01:40:55,530 --> 01:40:52,690

and they had their own barracks and mess

1898

01:40:58,760 --> 01:40:55,540

halls and and so they were like little

1899

01:41:03,149 --> 01:40:58,770

villages there were three of them and

1900

01:41:05,130 --> 01:41:03,159

again I can't remember the names where

1901

01:41:09,810 --> 01:41:05,140

they were located but they were spaced

1902

01:41:15,090 --> 01:41:09,820

in sort of a triangular area around new

1903

01:41:17,149 --> 01:41:15,100

of New Mexico so this may have had

1904

01:41:20,399 --> 01:41:17,159

something to do with the crash of these

1905

01:41:22,470 --> 01:41:20,409

what I think were probes you know I

1906

01:41:25,350 --> 01:41:22,480

don't think these were these were craft

1907

01:41:26,939 --> 01:41:25,360

that flew across the fastest space it

1908

01:41:30,180 --> 01:41:26,949

came here and crashed I think they were

1909

01:41:31,890 --> 01:41:30,190

probes that will sit down from I don't

1910

01:41:35,010 --> 01:41:31,900

like to term motherships with that's

1911

01:41:37,500 --> 01:41:35,020

right right that that's the best I think

1912

01:41:41,550 --> 01:41:37,510

that's the best example you can use that

1913

01:41:43,500 --> 01:41:41,560

they were probes sent down to like we

1914

01:41:46,200 --> 01:41:43,510

send probes through the moon or the bars

1915

01:41:48,780 --> 01:41:46,210

or what have you and I think that's what

1916

01:41:53,330 --> 01:41:48,790

that's crashed here and they're probably

1917

01:41:56,189 --> 01:41:53,340

these radars which they whoever they are

1918

01:42:00,979 --> 01:41:56,199

didn't expect and it felt up their

1919

01:42:04,770 --> 01:42:00,989

guidance system now I have well I have

1920

01:42:07,740 --> 01:42:04,780

nothing but try to catch somebody

1921

01:42:10,860 --> 01:42:07,750

mentioning Roswell and I haven't been

1922

01:42:13,050 --> 01:42:10,870

able to do it how do we go about that at

1923

01:42:15,810 --> 01:42:13,060

this point has everything been research

1924

01:42:18,630 --> 01:42:15,820

has every public statement been made and

1925

01:42:21,169 --> 01:42:18,640

and checked out you know how do we how

1926

01:42:25,220 --> 01:42:21,179

do we find somebody mentioning Roswell

1927

01:42:31,080 --> 01:42:25,230

well in that time I'll tell you this I

1928

01:42:35,209 --> 01:42:31,090

have an acquaintance when my when the

1929

01:42:40,620 --> 01:42:35,219

book came out was released in softcover

1930

01:42:43,500 --> 01:42:40,630

last year I put an afterword in a full

1931

01:42:45,660 --> 01:42:43,510

chapter afterward to cover some issues

1932

01:42:47,970 --> 01:42:45,670

that I had not covered in the hardcover

1933

01:42:50,700 --> 01:42:47,980

version of the book one of them being

1934

01:42:52,750 --> 01:42:50,710

that I had missed was the famous are

1935

01:42:58,720 --> 01:42:52,760

b-47 case

1936

01:43:03,380 --> 01:42:58,730

from the 1950s and and I ended up

1937

01:43:07,760 --> 01:43:03,390

telling the story of an acquaintance

1938

01:43:12,350 --> 01:43:07,770

that I had made that had read my work

1939

01:43:19,419 --> 01:43:12,360

and read some posts that I'd made and he

1940

01:43:21,919 --> 01:43:19,429

contacted me using a pseudonym and we

1941

01:43:24,320 --> 01:43:21,929

chatted back and forth in emails and

1942

01:43:26,090 --> 01:43:24,330

finally I told him I said look if you

1943

01:43:28,430 --> 01:43:26,100

don't tell me who you are you know who I

1944

01:43:30,490 --> 01:43:28,440

am if you don't tell me who you are

1945

01:43:34,270 --> 01:43:30,500

we're not gonna correspond anymore

1946

01:43:39,169 --> 01:43:34,280

because I could tell from what he was

1947

01:43:41,120 --> 01:43:39,179

writing me writing me that he was he had

1948

01:43:45,229 --> 01:43:41,130

a great deal of knowledge about Roswell

1949

01:43:50,450 --> 01:43:45,239

and the major players including Walter

1950

01:43:53,330 --> 01:43:50,460

Hart and Glenn Dennis and an especially

1951

01:43:58,250 --> 01:43:53,340

Jesse Marcel jr. who he told me that he

1952

01:43:59,649 --> 01:43:58,260

talked to almost weekly with Shakman and

1953

01:44:05,720 --> 01:43:59,659

[Applause]

1954

01:44:07,250 --> 01:44:05,730

so he's in even wrote he's shy he

1955

01:44:12,189 --> 01:44:07,260

doesn't really want to be in the public

1956

01:44:15,800 --> 01:44:12,199

spotlight but he's he did write a

1957

01:44:18,380 --> 01:44:15,810

chapter for me in his own words that I

1958

01:44:21,680 --> 01:44:18,390

put into my book in the in the afterward

1959

01:44:26,800 --> 01:44:21,690

and I'm not gonna mention his name well

1960

01:44:33,560 --> 01:44:29,740

but I haven't asked him permission to

1961

01:44:37,310 --> 01:44:33,570

discuss his background in any depth on

1962

01:44:40,130 --> 01:44:37,320

this on this show but and anyway Gary

1963

01:44:46,419 --> 01:44:40,140

told me a story that he got interested

1964

01:44:50,240 --> 01:44:46,429

in this in the UFO Roswell issue because

1965

01:44:52,130 --> 01:44:50,250

he was attending a birthday he was born

1966

01:44:53,899 --> 01:44:52,140

and raised in Albuquerque he now lives

1967

01:44:55,430 --> 01:44:53,909

in California but he was born and raised

1968

01:44:58,910 --> 01:44:55,440

in Albuquerque

1969

01:45:00,590 --> 01:44:58,920

and he would attended a birthday

1970

01:45:03,310 --> 01:45:00,600

celebration for his mother

1971

01:45:05,030 --> 01:45:03,320

65th I think it was a birthday

1972

01:45:07,580 --> 01:45:05,040

celebration

1973

01:45:11,180 --> 01:45:07,590

and her brother and uncle that he

1974

01:45:15,850 --> 01:45:11,190

thought highly of was there in this

1975

01:45:20,840 --> 01:45:15,860

uncle was a longtime employee at

1976

01:45:27,080 --> 01:45:20,850

Hannaford Hanford Benford Labs in

1977

01:45:29,810 --> 01:45:27,090

Washington State and he said after

1978

01:45:32,690 --> 01:45:29,820

dinner we wanted my uncle now what in

1979

01:45:36,250 --> 01:45:32,700

some of the port's it was rain storm and

1980

01:45:40,310 --> 01:45:36,260

we said it on porch and chatted and he

1981

01:45:43,780 --> 01:45:40,320

asked me he said have you ever heard of

1982

01:45:47,810 --> 01:45:43,790

a crash over in his words were a

1983

01:45:51,950 --> 01:45:47,820

spaceship at Roswell New Mexico Rossi

1984

01:45:53,570 --> 01:45:51,960

and Roswell New Mexico and Gerson no

1985

01:45:58,850 --> 01:45:53,580

I've never heard of it he said well it

1986

01:46:03,830 --> 01:45:58,860

did happen and we know about it at

1987

01:46:07,820 --> 01:46:03,840

Hanford and I worked for time at Sandia

1988

01:46:11,650 --> 01:46:07,830

and there was talk quiet talk about it

1989

01:46:15,290 --> 01:46:11,660

at Sandia also and he said it happened

1990

01:46:17,990 --> 01:46:15,300

so gary told me he said about ten years

1991

01:46:19,850 --> 01:46:18,000

past it was fascinating to me but about

1992

01:46:22,600 --> 01:46:19,860

ten years past and he's in the

1993

01:46:26,180 --> 01:46:22,610

entertainment field we made he made

1994

01:46:28,610 --> 01:46:26,190

documentaries and he was making a

1995

01:46:34,700 --> 01:46:28,620

documentary on Pearl Harbor and found

1996

01:46:36,860 --> 01:46:34,710

out that Carlock apparently had a great

1997

01:46:39,350 --> 01:46:36,870

deal of knowledge and background of

1998

01:46:41,810 --> 01:46:39,360

World War two history and he was put in

1999

01:46:46,120 --> 01:46:41,820

touch with Carlock and they ended up

2000

01:46:50,180 --> 01:46:46,130

flying to Hawaii and all the trip over

2001  
01:46:56,240 --> 01:46:50,190  
he mentioned to call what his uncle had

2002  
01:47:01,160 --> 01:46:56,250  
told him ten years prior to that but a

2003  
01:47:03,740 --> 01:47:01,170  
crash of a spaceship near Roswell and

2004  
01:47:05,510 --> 01:47:03,750  
carlock's that I know a lot of bugs that

2005  
01:47:10,490 --> 01:47:05,520  
I'm very interested in it I've done a

2006  
01:47:14,470 --> 01:47:10,500  
lot of research on it and they ended up

2007  
01:47:18,800 --> 01:47:14,480  
becoming pretty close friends and call

2008  
01:47:21,920 --> 01:47:18,810  
introduced him to the major players

2009  
01:47:26,780 --> 01:47:21,930  
Roswell Walter Hart Glenn Dennis and

2010  
01:47:30,440 --> 01:47:26,790  
Jesse Marcel and it's a long story

2011  
01:47:33,140 --> 01:47:30,450  
we I've talked to Gary I used to talk to

2012  
01:47:37,910 --> 01:47:33,150  
Atlanta I talked to yesterday as a

2013  
01:47:41,060 --> 01:47:37,920

matter of fact and we talk a lot and you

2014

01:47:45,430 --> 01:47:41,070

wouldn't believe the background that

2015

01:47:54,620 --> 01:47:45,440

Gary has he talks about having dinner at

2016

01:47:59,660 --> 01:47:54,630

Walter Hart's house one night and Philip

2017

01:48:03,560 --> 01:47:59,670

class was in town and for some reason

2018

01:48:07,310 --> 01:48:03,570

they invited Philip class okay that that

2019

01:48:09,800 --> 01:48:07,320

must have been fun and the long and

2020

01:48:14,570 --> 01:48:09,810

short of it and I can't remember the

2021

01:48:17,860 --> 01:48:14,580

nickname of of Walter's wife but anyway

2022

01:48:21,530 --> 01:48:17,870

that escapes me right now she became so

2023

01:48:23,600 --> 01:48:21,540

infuriated with phil class that she

2024

01:48:27,830 --> 01:48:23,610

almost literally grabbed him and threw

2025

01:48:31,610 --> 01:48:27,840

him out of the house Mike Leinbach well

2026

01:48:34,610 --> 01:48:31,620

I was gonna crack a joke and say who who

2027

01:48:40,880 --> 01:48:34,620

hit who first yeah so I was his wife

2028

01:48:45,890 --> 01:48:40,890

good for her so he has introduced me to

2029

01:48:48,230 --> 01:48:45,900

a number of people there are things

2030

01:48:49,940 --> 01:48:48,240

going on in Roswell now that we know

2031

01:48:54,980 --> 01:48:49,950

about that we're looking into that I

2032

01:48:57,650 --> 01:48:54,990

can't go into but yeah there's more to

2033

01:49:00,800 --> 01:48:57,660

the Roswell story there's still a lot

2034

01:49:07,270 --> 01:49:00,810

more to the Roswell story then people

2035

01:49:11,780 --> 01:49:07,280

have found out and and and giri's

2036

01:49:16,010 --> 01:49:11,790

insight is just extraordinary in in in

2037

01:49:21,530 --> 01:49:16,020

talking how close he became with with

2038

01:49:23,560 --> 01:49:21,540

Walter and and Glenn and Jess Union and

2039

01:49:26,630 --> 01:49:23,570

[Applause]

2040

01:49:32,930 --> 01:49:26,640

how over the this and this was a 20-year

2041

01:49:36,530 --> 01:49:32,940

friendship that developed he talks about

2042

01:49:41,240 --> 01:49:36,540

when both Glenn Dennis and Walter Haught

2043

01:49:47,330 --> 01:49:41,250

in their later years got started into

2044

01:49:51,050 --> 01:49:47,340

dementia Alzheimer's and and and how

2045

01:49:57,410 --> 01:49:51,060

hard that was on him to see them fading

2046

01:50:01,330 --> 01:49:57,420

away and some of the things that I don't

2047

01:50:06,260 --> 01:50:01,340

feel free to go into that he's told me

2048

01:50:09,800 --> 01:50:06,270

but he there's no question that he had a

2049

01:50:13,640 --> 01:50:09,810

very very close relationship with these

2050

01:50:17,600 --> 01:50:13,650

men as well as some other people there

2051  
01:50:21,320 --> 01:50:17,610  
and was and was there when the museum

2052  
01:50:23,620 --> 01:50:21,330  
was started well let me let me ask you

2053  
01:50:26,360 --> 01:50:23,630  
about Carl flock really quick did you

2054  
01:50:28,550 --> 01:50:26,370  
you mentioned him really quickly did you

2055  
01:50:29,930 --> 01:50:28,560  
he sat down with Carl you had

2056  
01:50:34,010 --> 01:50:29,940  
conversations with him

2057  
01:50:37,220 --> 01:50:34,020  
no no I'll tell you what Gary told me he

2058  
01:50:41,600 --> 01:50:37,230  
said we went to dinner and I think it

2059  
01:50:43,670 --> 01:50:41,610  
was with Glenn Dennis he was with I

2060  
01:50:47,120 --> 01:50:43,680  
think it was Ben Dennis and now I may

2061  
01:50:48,620 --> 01:50:47,130  
have this wrong I'm because Gary and

2062  
01:50:50,960 --> 01:50:48,630  
I've talked about so many things and

2063  
01:50:52,670 --> 01:50:50,970

they cover I told him I said the

2064

01:50:55,310 --> 01:50:52,680

timelines the way we talked the

2065

01:50:59,420 --> 01:50:55,320

timelines get all fouled up but they

2066

01:51:03,940 --> 01:50:59,430

were in in Albuquerque I think and they

2067

01:51:09,350 --> 01:51:03,950

went to dinner and it was at that dinner

2068

01:51:11,930 --> 01:51:09,360

that Carl flock made the announcement to

2069

01:51:18,160 --> 01:51:11,940

everyone present that he no longer

2070

01:51:22,040 --> 01:51:18,170

believed that Roswell was a crash saucer

2071

01:51:25,520 --> 01:51:22,050

crashed extraterrestrial vehicle right

2072

01:51:28,760 --> 01:51:25,530

but he bought into the project mogul he

2073

01:51:30,479 --> 01:51:28,770

bought into the project mogul story and

2074

01:51:32,890 --> 01:51:30,489

and

2075

01:51:34,780 --> 01:51:32,900

gary said he felt like the rug was

2076

01:51:36,459 --> 01:51:34,790

pulled out from under him he just he

2077

01:51:38,680 --> 01:51:36,469

couldn't believe it he couldn't believe

2078

01:51:42,100 --> 01:51:38,690

that this guy that had been so close to

2079

01:51:47,560 --> 01:51:42,110

and had been so involved in the Roswell

2080

01:51:54,839 --> 01:51:47,570

story was now doing an about-face well

2081

01:51:57,970 --> 01:51:54,849

into the idiot my issue this is this is

2082

01:52:00,490 --> 01:51:57,980

first off Karl flock is dead okay so

2083

01:52:03,399 --> 01:52:00,500

it's not here to defend himself on this

2084

01:52:05,410 --> 01:52:03,409

show and I'm not going to you know slap

2085

01:52:09,970 --> 01:52:05,420

a dead man around that's just not cool

2086

01:52:13,540 --> 01:52:09,980

but hey you know if we are to believe

2087

01:52:17,260 --> 01:52:13,550

Karl flocks past and his CV and his

2088

01:52:19,030 --> 01:52:17,270

resume you know CIA as a Deputy

2089

01:52:21,310 --> 01:52:19,040

Assistant Secretary of Defense and

2090

01:52:23,260 --> 01:52:21,320

Reagan administration you know and

2091

01:52:25,720 --> 01:52:23,270

everything about his background

2092

01:52:29,729 --> 01:52:25,730

and the way that he talked about these

2093

01:52:31,930 --> 01:52:29,739

subjects and did everything he could to

2094

01:52:34,899 --> 01:52:31,940

discredit people I think he was a

2095

01:52:37,120 --> 01:52:34,909

disinfo guy well I asked I've asked you

2096

01:52:39,040 --> 01:52:37,130

that I said do you think that that with

2097

01:52:40,419 --> 01:52:39,050

your association and getting so close to

2098

01:52:43,120 --> 01:52:40,429

him do you think that it was

2099

01:52:46,229 --> 01:52:43,130

disinformation that he was using you in

2100

01:52:48,609 --> 01:52:46,239

in it really he was heading toward

2101  
01:52:51,729 --> 01:52:48,619  
disinformation and still working for the

2102  
01:52:54,819 --> 01:52:51,739  
CIA and he said I don't know it's it's

2103  
01:52:59,310 --> 01:52:54,829  
certainly possible I know this that and

2104  
01:53:06,300 --> 01:52:59,320  
you probably know it too that carlock's

2105  
01:53:09,250 --> 01:53:06,310  
wife was the executive secretary to

2106  
01:53:13,390 --> 01:53:09,260  
Steven chef yep representative Steven

2107  
01:53:16,540 --> 01:53:13,400  
shift and Gary actually set up some

2108  
01:53:20,669 --> 01:53:16,550  
meetings the meetings between Steven

2109  
01:53:23,850 --> 01:53:20,679  
shift and Glenn Dennis and Walter Hahn

2110  
01:53:28,510 --> 01:53:23,860  
and was present at those meetings and

2111  
01:53:33,220 --> 01:53:28,520  
said that Steven Schiff was very nervous

2112  
01:53:36,339 --> 01:53:33,230  
about talking about Roswell in his

2113  
01:53:39,819 --> 01:53:36,349

office with his secretary which was

2114

01:53:41,429 --> 01:53:39,829

phlox wife only when they went out to

2115

01:53:46,080 --> 01:53:41,439

lunch

2116

01:53:50,549 --> 01:53:46,090

did did shift open up and they found out

2117

01:53:53,310 --> 01:53:50,559

that he firmly believed as best I can

2118

01:53:55,379 --> 01:53:53,320

tell from Gary's comments to me right

2119

01:53:57,810 --> 01:53:55,389

that shift really believed he didn't go

2120

01:53:59,870 --> 01:53:57,820

public and say that he was an absolute

2121

01:54:05,699 --> 01:53:59,880

believer that Roswell was an

2122

01:54:07,859 --> 01:54:05,709

extraterrestrial event but in but it was

2123

01:54:10,290 --> 01:54:07,869

clear that you did but he wouldn't talk

2124

01:54:13,649 --> 01:54:10,300

in front of Fox wife because he knew

2125

01:54:16,319 --> 01:54:13,659

that flock was CIA and disinfo she would

2126  
01:54:18,870 --> 01:54:16,329  
run her mouth back to him he would flock

2127  
01:54:21,239 --> 01:54:18,880  
would go back to the agency right the

2128  
01:54:23,939 --> 01:54:21,249  
company and and run his mouth on ship

2129  
01:54:26,219 --> 01:54:23,949  
ship definitely stuck his neck out for

2130  
01:54:29,609 --> 01:54:26,229  
you follow G there's no question about

2131  
01:54:32,459 --> 01:54:29,619  
his interest there and and we owe a lot

2132  
01:54:35,489 --> 01:54:32,469  
to Steven chef but that is a pretty

2133  
01:54:36,779 --> 01:54:35,499  
interesting observation by chef and by

2134  
01:54:39,659 --> 01:54:36,789  
Gary that yeah

2135  
01:54:44,909 --> 01:54:39,669  
Schiff wouldn't talk until he was out of

2136  
01:54:48,060 --> 01:54:44,919  
her presence that that is the gist of it

2137  
01:54:50,489 --> 01:54:48,070  
as I as I remember our conversation my

2138  
01:54:52,799 --> 01:54:50,499

conversation with Gary and I think we've

2139

01:54:55,409 --> 01:54:52,809

had a lot of conversations about a lot

2140

01:54:58,049 --> 01:54:55,419

of things that went on with his visits

2141

01:54:59,969 --> 01:54:58,059

to Roswell and his association with

2142

01:55:03,989 --> 01:54:59,979

those three men and and some of the

2143

01:55:06,120 --> 01:55:03,999

others the whose names escape me right

2144

01:55:09,120 --> 01:55:06,130

now that were involved with in the

2145

01:55:11,790 --> 01:55:09,130

development of the International UFO

2146

01:55:14,429 --> 01:55:11,800

museum & research right and Roswell

2147

01:55:17,100 --> 01:55:14,439

right and it's it's it's fascinating

2148

01:55:19,529 --> 01:55:17,110

yeah it is and this is why I love doing

2149

01:55:21,179 --> 01:55:19,539

this show right now I mean this is great

2150

01:55:22,799 --> 01:55:21,189

stuff the audience is just you know

2151

01:55:24,959 --> 01:55:22,809

everybody just leaned into these

2152

01:55:27,709 --> 01:55:24,969

speakers a little bit like what sir

2153

01:55:31,679 --> 01:55:27,719

where's Church and Larry going really

2154

01:55:34,709 --> 01:55:31,689

but you know flock you know I've read

2155

01:55:37,649 --> 01:55:34,719

his stuff over the years and he just

2156

01:55:40,919 --> 01:55:37,659

always always what I know now you know

2157

01:55:43,560 --> 01:55:40,929

I'm confident in the my assessment of

2158

01:55:45,540 --> 01:55:43,570

him but I never trusted that guy I just

2159

01:55:47,909 --> 01:55:45,550

didn't like him I didn't like the way he

2160

01:55:49,469 --> 01:55:47,919

looked I didn't like the way he wrote I

2161

01:55:51,600 --> 01:55:49,479

just didn't like the way he handled

2162

01:55:53,640 --> 01:55:51,610

himself and this was way before

2163

01:55:55,710 --> 01:55:53,650

everything blew up you know

2164

01:55:57,360 --> 01:55:55,720

that you know like I said now he's dead

2165

01:55:59,790 --> 01:55:57,370

and you know I'm not gonna talk smack

2166

01:56:02,370 --> 01:55:59,800

I'm not I'm just saying my observations

2167

01:56:04,950 --> 01:56:02,380

about him today what we know and what I

2168

01:56:08,820 --> 01:56:04,960

know you know the guy was a disinfo guy

2169

01:56:11,640 --> 01:56:08,830

that's it that's it well you know Gary

2170

01:56:14,520 --> 01:56:11,650

won't speak harshly of him either

2171

01:56:16,290 --> 01:56:14,530

he just said that he felt like the rug

2172

01:56:18,300 --> 01:56:16,300

was pulled out from under that's my

2173

01:56:21,240 --> 01:56:18,310

words but he said he was just wouldn't

2174

01:56:24,330 --> 01:56:21,250

he said when Carl came over with that he

2175

01:56:28,680 --> 01:56:24,340

said I was just flabbergasted because

2176

01:56:32,220 --> 01:56:28,690

it's it's such an idiot story as as we

2177

01:56:36,210 --> 01:56:32,230

know you know you can devote the the

2178

01:56:38,790 --> 01:56:36,220

mobile balloon story easily but and it

2179

01:56:40,710 --> 01:56:38,800

has been right it has been and for and

2180

01:56:41,370 --> 01:56:40,720

this is we've got to take a break right

2181

01:56:45,180 --> 01:56:41,380

here Larry

2182

01:56:47,220 --> 01:56:45,190

but for flock look let's let's let's

2183

01:56:47,780 --> 01:56:47,230

just put the pieces of the puzzle

2184

01:56:51,450 --> 01:56:47,790

together

2185

01:56:54,810 --> 01:56:51,460

CIA worked in the Reagan administration

2186

01:56:57,210 --> 01:56:54,820

was in the defense side of things turned

2187

01:57:00,750 --> 01:56:57,220

UFO researcher and starts discrediting

2188

01:57:02,760 --> 01:57:00,760

people come on right right my guest

2189

01:57:10,870 --> 01:57:02,770

tonight is Larry hull CIM this is fade

2190

01:57:14,929 --> 01:57:14,149

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2191

01:57:19,810 --> 01:57:14,939

station

2192

01:57:22,850 --> 01:57:19,820

Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas

2193

01:57:25,069 --> 01:57:22,860

let's get this man to the ER stat right

2194

01:57:27,739 --> 01:57:25,079

away doctor we see this every day heart

2195

01:57:30,140 --> 01:57:27,749

attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2196

01:57:32,419 --> 01:57:30,150

clogged arteries chelation can remove

2197

01:57:34,160 --> 01:57:32,429

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2198

01:57:35,029 --> 01:57:34,170

and help avoid painful and expensive

2199

01:57:37,250 --> 01:57:35,039

surgery

2200

01:57:39,169 --> 01:57:37,260

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2201

01:57:41,120 --> 01:57:39,179

oral chelation product that you take

2202

01:57:44,120 --> 01:57:41,130

with juice you start to feel the results

2203

01:57:46,129 --> 01:57:44,130

fast angio prim increases blood flow all

2204

01:57:47,989 --> 01:57:46,139

over the body and that means more energy

2205

01:57:50,509 --> 01:57:47,999

and strength to take on the day with

2206

01:57:52,489 --> 01:57:50,519

less aches and pains 60 years of

2207

01:57:55,699 --> 01:57:52,499

research has gone into chelation and

2208

01:57:57,919 --> 01:57:55,709

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2209

01:58:00,080 --> 01:57:57,929

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2210

01:58:01,939 --> 01:58:00,090

from build-up that slow circulation

2211

01:58:03,739 --> 01:58:01,949

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2212

01:58:05,959 --> 01:58:03,749

emergency room right away log on now for

2213

01:58:09,799 --> 01:58:05,969

a special radio offer from Angie oh prim

2214

01:58:13,699 --> 01:58:09,809

that's Angie oh prim calm / radio ang io

2215

01:58:16,069 --> 01:58:13,709

PRI M angio prim calm / radio are called

2216

01:58:17,989 --> 01:58:16,079

eight seven seven eight eight to 72 21

2217

01:58:22,429 --> 01:58:17,999

that's eight seven seven eight eight to

2218

01:58:25,879 --> 01:58:22,439

seventy to 21 so you love talk radio

2219

01:58:29,449 --> 01:58:25,889

then you'll love talk stream live.com

2220

01:58:31,580 --> 01:58:29,459

talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2221

01:58:33,560 --> 01:58:31,590

the best streaming talk shows find your

2222

01:58:35,839 --> 01:58:33,570

favorite talkers and discover some new

2223

01:58:38,870 --> 01:58:35,849

ones it's free readily available online

2224

01:58:40,759 --> 01:58:38,880

or on the smartphone or tablet finding

2225

01:58:43,279 --> 01:58:40,769

your favorite talk shows all in one

2226  
01:58:46,100 --> 01:58:43,289  
place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2227  
01:58:48,049 --> 01:58:46,110  
go to talk stream live.com be sure to

2228  
01:58:52,310 --> 01:58:48,059  
download the free apps from Google Play

2229  
01:58:55,190 --> 01:58:52,320  
or the itunes app store your contact for

2230  
01:58:59,120 --> 01:58:55,200  
current news and trending topics gates

2231  
01:59:01,040 --> 01:58:59,130  
are a radio.com do you worry a lot if

2232  
01:59:02,870 --> 01:59:01,050  
you're forgetful nervous moody are

2233  
01:59:05,180 --> 01:59:02,880  
overwhelmed chances are you're not

2234  
01:59:07,550 --> 01:59:05,190  
protecting yourself from the ravaging

2235  
01:59:10,310 --> 01:59:07,560  
effects of stress and anxiety no matter

2236  
01:59:12,200 --> 01:59:10,320  
the cause ongoing stress and elevated

2237  
01:59:14,690 --> 01:59:12,210  
levels of the stress hormone cortisol

2238  
01:59:17,570 --> 01:59:14,700

can rob your memory your health your

2239

01:59:19,550 --> 01:59:17,580

quality of life and your future now you

2240

01:59:21,710 --> 01:59:19,560

can combat the effects of stress and

2241

01:59:24,110 --> 01:59:21,720

anxiety while improving your memory and

2242

01:59:26,690 --> 01:59:24,120

recall at the same time with the dietary

2243

01:59:28,580 --> 01:59:26,700

supplement calm and clever studies show

2244

01:59:31,880 --> 01:59:28,590

that the ingredients in common clever

2245

01:59:34,280 --> 01:59:31,890

reduce cortisol by as much as 30% in as

2246

01:59:36,500 --> 01:59:34,290

little as one to two weeks and increase

2247

01:59:38,510 --> 01:59:36,510

your ability to recall facts names and

2248

01:59:40,880 --> 01:59:38,520

numbers in four to twelve weeks

2249

01:59:43,040 --> 01:59:40,890

calm and clever was created by scientist

2250

01:59:46,100 --> 01:59:43,050

Kurt Hendricks a principal investigator

2251  
01:59:48,290 --> 01:59:46,110  
in two NIH funded studies on Alzheimer's

2252  
01:59:50,810 --> 01:59:48,300  
disease Charlie calm and clever for two

2253  
01:59:52,310 --> 01:59:50,820  
months you'll feel the difference call

2254  
01:59:54,500 --> 01:59:52,320  
one eight hundred seventy five eight

2255  
01:59:57,680 --> 01:59:54,510  
eight seven four six or go to calm and

2256  
01:59:59,570 --> 01:59:57,690  
clever calm did you know that when

2257  
02:00:01,730 --> 01:59:59,580  
you're on the road with limited data or

2258  
02:00:03,980 --> 02:00:01,740  
Wi-Fi available you can still listen to

2259  
02:00:06,410 --> 02:00:03,990  
every minute of fade to black by just

2260  
02:00:09,170 --> 02:00:06,420  
calling six oh five five six two four

2261  
02:00:11,450 --> 02:00:09,180  
four eight two no smartphone app or

2262  
02:00:13,730 --> 02:00:11,460  
Internet needed it saves your data plan

2263  
02:00:17,090 --> 02:00:13,740

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2264

02:00:19,490 --> 02:00:17,100

minutes just call six oh five five six

2265

02:00:21,830 --> 02:00:19,500

two four four eight two you can listen

2266

02:00:23,120 --> 02:00:21,840

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2267

02:00:31,350 --> 02:00:23,130

anywhere

2268

02:00:35,859 --> 02:00:33,720

[Applause]

2269

02:00:40,120 --> 02:00:35,869

you wanna know a secret

2270

02:00:43,060 --> 02:00:40,130

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2271

02:00:47,319 --> 02:00:43,070

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2272

02:00:53,199 --> 02:00:47,329

poor mr. brush why fade to black because

2273

02:00:58,600 --> 02:00:55,569

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2274

02:01:02,880 --> 02:00:58,610

on the game changer radio network and K

2275

02:01:14,340 --> 02:01:02,890

GRA the global radio alliance

2276

02:01:18,720 --> 02:01:14,350

[Music]

2277

02:01:22,540 --> 02:01:18,730

all right welcome back fade to black

2278

02:01:24,070 --> 02:01:22,550

I'm Yours chimi Church this portion of

2279

02:01:28,780 --> 02:01:24,080

the shows brought to you by sacred

2280

02:01:31,570 --> 02:01:28,790

skulls oh yeah Judi Kyle just go to

2281

02:01:33,760 --> 02:01:31,580

sacred skulls calm and the banners are

2282

02:01:36,790 --> 02:01:33,770

over at a Jimmy Church radio you've seen

2283

02:01:39,160 --> 02:01:36,800

me wear my sacred skull now go and get

2284

02:01:41,920 --> 02:01:39,170

yours and all you have to do is mention

2285

02:01:45,520 --> 02:01:41,930

Jimmy when you order it's that simple

2286

02:01:48,340 --> 02:01:45,530

mention Jimmy 15% off of your next

2287

02:01:50,440 --> 02:01:48,350

sacred skull sacred skulls calm our

2288

02:01:54,130 --> 02:01:50,450

guest tonight Larry all come and now

2289

02:01:56,200 --> 02:01:54,140

Larry moving on from Carl flock all he

2290

02:01:59,560 --> 02:01:56,210

does it just just gets my blood

2291

02:02:02,680 --> 02:01:59,570

boiling that whole disinfo campaign of

2292

02:02:05,140 --> 02:02:02,690

which is a very active today and I

2293

02:02:09,610 --> 02:02:05,150

wanted to discuss the presidents in UFOs

2294

02:02:13,990 --> 02:02:09,620

your book we are now into a new

2295

02:02:16,720 --> 02:02:14,000

administration with a Donald Trump do

2296

02:02:19,390 --> 02:02:16,730

you think that he has been read in I'm

2297

02:02:21,640 --> 02:02:19,400

assuming that he has but with all of the

2298

02:02:23,380 --> 02:02:21,650

information that you have compiled let's

2299

02:02:24,880 --> 02:02:23,390

kind of start with this administration

2300

02:02:28,840 --> 02:02:24,890

and work backwards a little bit

2301

02:02:34,720 --> 02:02:28,850

I do you think he's concerned I don't

2302

02:02:37,780 --> 02:02:34,730

know but I I would think so you know

2303

02:02:44,530 --> 02:02:37,790

when I wrote the book I didn't think

2304

02:02:48,310 --> 02:02:44,540

that that Obama was really in the loop

2305

02:02:51,190 --> 02:02:48,320

of knowledge because I think this there

2306

02:02:52,930 --> 02:02:51,200

is a group of people that control a very

2307

02:02:55,600 --> 02:02:52,940

small group of people that control this

2308

02:02:57,280 --> 02:02:55,610

information and they decide what

2309

02:03:02,070 --> 02:02:57,290

presidents will know and what they won't

2310

02:03:05,020 --> 02:03:02,080

know and and what they need to know is

2311

02:03:06,640 --> 02:03:05,030

I'm criticized by that by a lot of

2312

02:03:08,890 --> 02:03:06,650

people that say that's ridiculous all

2313

02:03:10,300 --> 02:03:08,900

presidents this would be a subject as

2314

02:03:14,740 --> 02:03:10,310

all presidents from that would need to

2315

02:03:18,520 --> 02:03:14,750

know but I don't think so I think it's I

2316

02:03:22,620 --> 02:03:18,530

think there's some that that the the

2317

02:03:25,100 --> 02:03:22,630

keepers of the secret if you will favor

2318

02:03:31,190 --> 02:03:25,110

more than others

2319

02:03:35,090 --> 02:03:31,200

but Obama made some statements on Jimmy

2320

02:03:39,970 --> 02:03:35,100

Kimmel Jimmy seems to be a conduit of

2321

02:03:43,400 --> 02:03:39,980

information for various presidents and

2322

02:03:47,660 --> 02:03:43,410

or asking various presidents about their

2323

02:03:53,360 --> 02:03:47,670

knowledge of UFOs and has gotten some

2324

02:03:59,000 --> 02:03:53,370

interesting comments Hillary Clinton for

2325

02:04:02,150 --> 02:03:59,010

one Obama made a laughing comment and I

2326

02:04:06,050 --> 02:04:02,160

can't remember and quoted exactly but

2327

02:04:12,860 --> 02:04:06,060

his his he laughed and said they don't

2328

02:04:18,890 --> 02:04:12,870

love us talk about that so was he was he

2329

02:04:22,010 --> 02:04:18,900

being glib or was that glibness the

2330

02:04:25,640 --> 02:04:22,020

truth I think the one of the most

2331

02:04:32,240 --> 02:04:25,650

revealing interviews was with george w

2332

02:04:36,350 --> 02:04:32,250

bush and and i cant again quote the back

2333

02:04:40,190 --> 02:04:36,360

and forth between the two kim off to

2334

02:04:43,670 --> 02:04:40,200

george w bush but he was asking voice

2335

02:04:49,490 --> 02:04:43,680

you know the are you told certain things

2336

02:04:55,310 --> 02:04:49,500

or are you given secrets about UFOs and

2337

02:04:57,320 --> 02:04:55,320

and such things and and and bush said

2338

02:05:01,460 --> 02:04:57,330

you know my my daughters have asked me

2339

02:05:05,930 --> 02:05:01,470

the same thing and Kimmel said did you

2340

02:05:08,030 --> 02:05:05,940

tell him and he said no no and he said

2341

02:05:12,320 --> 02:05:08,040

you you mean you've got secrets you will

2342

02:05:14,600 --> 02:05:12,330

tell anybody he said no no not at all

2343

02:05:17,420 --> 02:05:14,610

and Kimmel said well are you telling me

2344

02:05:20,440 --> 02:05:17,430

that lesson some of us know and Bush

2345

02:05:22,270 --> 02:05:20,450

says I'm not telling you nothing

2346

02:05:28,160 --> 02:05:22,280

everybody laughed

2347

02:05:29,090 --> 02:05:28,170

but it it it was very telling to me that

2348

02:05:34,130 --> 02:05:29,100

yeah

2349

02:05:36,050 --> 02:05:34,140

they know they're they there who are in

2350

02:05:38,490 --> 02:05:36,060

the loop of knowledge depending on who

2351

02:05:41,250 --> 02:05:38,500

they are and how much they know

2352

02:05:44,880 --> 02:05:41,260

I think Dick Cheney is well into the

2353

02:05:46,950 --> 02:05:44,890

Louisville knowledge well this is this

2354

02:05:48,920 --> 02:05:46,960

is what I kind of trip on when it comes

2355

02:05:53,760 --> 02:05:48,930

to Trump this is what I was hoping for

2356

02:05:57,060 --> 02:05:53,770

that he has diarrhea of the mouth he

2357

02:05:59,820 --> 02:05:57,070

can't keep his mouth shut right so what

2358

02:06:02,370 --> 02:05:59,830

I was hoping is that he would get read

2359

02:06:04,200 --> 02:06:02,380

in he would find out and then he would

2360

02:06:06,390 --> 02:06:04,210

just run to Twitter guess what they just

2361

02:06:08,520 --> 02:06:06,400

I have just distract us how aliens are

2362

02:06:12,270 --> 02:06:08,530

real and that's what I was hoping for

2363

02:06:14,939 --> 02:06:12,280

but the more that I think about it those

2364

02:06:17,910 --> 02:06:14,949

that are in possession of this that

2365

02:06:19,800 --> 02:06:17,920

should be reading him in know that he's

2366

02:06:23,180 --> 02:06:19,810

gonna go run his mouth he can't keep a

2367

02:06:25,320 --> 02:06:23,190

secret and so therefore they probably

2368

02:06:28,110 --> 02:06:25,330

didn't tell him anything

2369

02:06:31,650 --> 02:06:28,120

he's the one guy that you couldn't trust

2370

02:06:34,830 --> 02:06:31,660

with secret information well there's

2371

02:06:37,110 --> 02:06:34,840

also another way to look at it it could

2372

02:06:43,770 --> 02:06:37,120

be that if they were brought into the

2373

02:06:46,560 --> 02:06:43,780

loop of knowledge it could be this they

2374

02:06:53,750 --> 02:06:46,570

could realize that it is so important

2375

02:06:56,550 --> 02:06:53,760

that it absolutely can't be divulged

2376

02:07:02,880 --> 02:06:56,560

yeah I mean we could speculate on this

2377

02:07:07,709 --> 02:07:02,890

from now until next week but it

2378

02:07:10,229 --> 02:07:07,719

I have great mixed feelings about it is

2379

02:07:13,950 --> 02:07:10,239

it would it be too devastating for the

2380

02:07:17,370 --> 02:07:13,960

population to know would it be is it is

2381

02:07:23,490 --> 02:07:17,380

it something that is so deep and it

2382

02:07:30,420 --> 02:07:23,500

involves so many areas of not just ET

2383

02:07:32,370 --> 02:07:30,430

visitation and and an advanced society

2384

02:07:37,550 --> 02:07:32,380

or a group of people that are visiting

2385

02:07:45,240 --> 02:07:37,560

earth but it involves time travel

2386

02:07:48,570 --> 02:07:45,250

interdimensional issues and and that he

2387

02:07:49,990 --> 02:07:48,580

goes so deep into areas that shock relay

2388

02:07:53,890 --> 02:07:50,000

has gone into

2389

02:07:58,270 --> 02:07:53,900

that when they're told about it it's

2390

02:08:00,160 --> 02:07:58,280

it's it's such a dark issue that they

2391

02:08:04,150 --> 02:08:00,170

know that they can't talk about it

2392

02:08:11,590 --> 02:08:04,160

I don't know I'm I'm you know I look at

2393

02:08:18,070 --> 02:08:11,600

it from two sides Trump Trump does speak

2394

02:08:21,870 --> 02:08:18,080

very freely and and and does it's very

2395

02:08:27,160 --> 02:08:21,880

loose in in the comments that he makes

2396

02:08:31,380 --> 02:08:27,170

but maybe even Trump realizes would

2397

02:08:34,810 --> 02:08:31,390

realize the importance of this being

2398

02:08:39,940 --> 02:08:34,820

being kept extremely highly classified

2399

02:08:43,240 --> 02:08:39,950

and so what he's told what he's been

2400

02:08:45,460 --> 02:08:43,250

told I don't know Jimmy I just it's it's

2401

02:08:50,080 --> 02:08:45,470

it's a mystery it's a mystery to me that

2402

02:08:54,430 --> 02:08:50,090

it's something that I that I keep

2403

02:08:57,070 --> 02:08:54,440

looking at and keep mulling over and I'm

2404

02:08:59,440 --> 02:08:57,080

aggravated at the news media the way

2405

02:09:03,010 --> 02:08:59,450

they treat it you know why can't they

2406

02:09:05,230 --> 02:09:03,020

get involved in it why why does the

2407

02:09:07,600 --> 02:09:05,240

media treat it as such a yuck yuck

2408

02:09:10,330 --> 02:09:07,610

factor the government has done one hell

2409

02:09:12,940 --> 02:09:10,340

of a good job it's shutting the media up

2410

02:09:16,350 --> 02:09:12,950

I'm sorry I didn't mean to no you're

2411

02:09:21,100 --> 02:09:16,360

absolutely you know they they have done

2412

02:09:24,790 --> 02:09:21,110

an outstanding job over the last 30 to

2413

02:09:29,260 --> 02:09:24,800

40 years of clamping down on this

2414

02:09:33,460 --> 02:09:29,270

subject and and I would not be at all

2415

02:09:36,670 --> 02:09:33,470

surprised to find that the major movers

2416

02:09:41,620 --> 02:09:36,680

and shakers in the print and electronic

2417

02:09:48,700 --> 02:09:41,630

media have been told this is an issue

2418

02:09:54,130 --> 02:09:48,710

you stay away from and and just avoid it

2419

02:09:57,670 --> 02:09:54,140

at all if you want to keep your license

2420

02:10:00,250 --> 02:09:57,680

or whatever I don't know now I I think

2421

02:10:01,459 --> 02:10:00,260

that I think that there's that's

2422

02:10:05,299 --> 02:10:01,469

something that I

2423

02:10:07,759 --> 02:10:05,309

to investigating but there is one out of

2424

02:10:10,549 --> 02:10:07,769

all of the presidential stories you know

2425

02:10:13,790 --> 02:10:10,559

hisin Hauer and truman and kennedy and

2426

02:10:15,830 --> 02:10:13,800

we talked about you know Carter and his

2427

02:10:19,729 --> 02:10:15,840

famous sighting that reported to MUFON

2428

02:10:22,939 --> 02:10:19,739

and I think it was MUFON but or maybe it

2429

02:10:25,250 --> 02:10:22,949

was an eye cap but anyway you know and

2430

02:10:29,000 --> 02:10:25,260

Clinton and of course Hillary and

2431

02:10:30,589 --> 02:10:29,010

Podesta and and Jimmy Kimmel and all of

2432

02:10:34,459 --> 02:10:30,599

that okay we could talk about but there

2433

02:10:38,719 --> 02:10:34,469

is one fascinating story to me and that

2434

02:10:43,180 --> 02:10:38,729

is Jackie Gleason and Nixon and Florida

2435

02:10:48,379 --> 02:10:43,190

and what went down there now by all

2436

02:10:51,649 --> 02:10:48,389

accounts it appears that this this this

2437

02:10:54,589 --> 02:10:51,659

escapade what else to call it this

2438

02:10:57,709 --> 02:10:54,599

drinking thing that they did actually

2439

02:11:00,950 --> 02:10:57,719

happened what can you tell us about that

2440

02:11:04,219 --> 02:11:00,960

and did you look into it oh yeah I wrote

2441

02:11:06,129 --> 02:11:04,229

about it in the book and it's a

2442

02:11:10,250 --> 02:11:06,139

fascinating story

2443

02:11:13,209 --> 02:11:10,260

Gleason's ex-wife Beverly but kicked in

2444

02:11:16,969 --> 02:11:13,219

the kitchen police and I believe it was

2445

02:11:21,200 --> 02:11:16,979

was going to write a book and I started

2446

02:11:23,060 --> 02:11:21,210

writing a book and she this was I don't

2447

02:11:25,729 --> 02:11:23,070

know one of the magazines got ahold of

2448

02:11:30,439 --> 02:11:25,739

some of the preliminary parts of the

2449

02:11:34,279 --> 02:11:30,449

book and this story was in there and the

2450

02:11:36,799 --> 02:11:34,289

gleason the Nixon slipped away from the

2451

02:11:39,439 --> 02:11:36,809

Secret Service and came over to Gleason

2452

02:11:44,350 --> 02:11:39,449

sighs picked him up and went to

2453

02:11:48,799 --> 02:11:44,360

homestead Air Force Base and showed him

2454

02:11:54,069 --> 02:11:48,809

remains of a saucer and alien beings

2455

02:11:56,509 --> 02:11:54,079

that were housed there and Gleason was

2456

02:12:02,930 --> 02:11:56,519

terribly shaken up by now we know that

2457

02:12:05,779 --> 02:12:02,940

Gleason was a tremendous fan of UFOs in

2458

02:12:08,959 --> 02:12:05,789

flying saucers had something like

2459

02:12:11,629 --> 02:12:08,969

sixteen hundred books that when he died

2460

02:12:14,540 --> 02:12:11,639

was doumitt donated to the University of

2461

02:12:16,100 --> 02:12:14,550

Miami library built his house built his

2462

02:12:18,649 --> 02:12:16,110

house like a flying

2463

02:12:20,720 --> 02:12:18,659

well the hosts up in New York

2464

02:12:23,090 --> 02:12:20,730

yeah it's pretty crazy I've got I've got

2465

02:12:25,760 --> 02:12:23,100

pictures that somebody snuck on the

2466

02:12:27,979 --> 02:12:25,770

property and then read my book and email

2467

02:12:30,169 --> 02:12:27,989

me pictures that they took of the house

2468

02:12:32,030 --> 02:12:30,179

and the outbuildings that look like

2469

02:12:35,709 --> 02:12:32,040

little flying saucers that he calls

2470

02:12:38,540 --> 02:12:35,719

skirt ships all of them so yes so so oh

2471

02:12:41,120 --> 02:12:38,550

yeah I've got these pictures and I wish

2472

02:12:46,360 --> 02:12:41,130

I had them when the book was published I

2473

02:12:51,530 --> 02:12:46,370

want to put them in a book but it's it's

2474

02:12:54,860 --> 02:12:51,540

there's the story of Nixon Nixon is the

2475

02:12:58,850 --> 02:12:54,870

one exception to the disclosure story

2476

02:13:02,570 --> 02:12:58,860

and Nixon is really the core if you

2477

02:13:04,899 --> 02:13:02,580

remember of my book that that's built my

2478

02:13:09,709 --> 02:13:04,909

book is built around because I think

2479

02:13:14,020 --> 02:13:09,719

Nixon through the the documentary

2480

02:13:18,200 --> 02:13:14,030

documentary UFOs past president future

2481

02:13:21,669 --> 02:13:18,210

was well on the way to making some level

2482

02:13:25,340 --> 02:13:21,679

of disclosure which would fit because

2483

02:13:28,010 --> 02:13:25,350

Nixon you know he looked as a villain

2484

02:13:32,030 --> 02:13:28,020

now but he had tremendous popularity was

2485

02:13:32,899 --> 02:13:32,040

reelected by almost historic majority of

2486

02:13:36,620 --> 02:13:32,909

the popular vote

2487

02:13:38,540 --> 02:13:36,630

he was extremely popular it opened he

2488

02:13:40,729 --> 02:13:38,550

had open relations he'd gone to China

2489

02:13:43,520 --> 02:13:40,739

and open relations with China to taunt

2490

02:13:48,709 --> 02:13:43,530

with the Russians if he could add it to

2491

02:13:51,290 --> 02:13:48,719

disclosure to these events he would have

2492

02:13:53,090 --> 02:13:51,300

been a historic president but Watergate

2493

02:14:00,890 --> 02:13:53,100

came along and the whole thing was shut

2494

02:14:02,959 --> 02:14:00,900

down and and so I think that that the

2495

02:14:08,750 --> 02:14:02,969

Nixon story is one of the most

2496

02:14:13,520 --> 02:14:08,760

fascinating stories in all of you follow

2497

02:14:17,419 --> 02:14:13,530

gee because of what he conceivably was

2498

02:14:23,750 --> 02:14:17,429

on the way to do or to tell or to

2499

02:14:25,490 --> 02:14:23,760

release and well Bob Abbey you know what

2500

02:14:27,099 --> 02:14:25,500

before we get to Edmund Egger I do want

2501

02:14:30,339 --> 02:14:27,109

to talk to him and we're gonna

2502

02:14:33,909 --> 02:14:30,349

get close to running into the end of the

2503

02:14:35,769 --> 02:14:33,919

show but the the story this is the

2504

02:14:39,189 --> 02:14:35,779

fascinating part about this Jackie

2505

02:14:41,199 --> 02:14:39,199

Gleason Nixon story Nixon goes over to

2506

02:14:43,689 --> 02:14:41,209

Gleason's house they're drinking right

2507

02:14:45,459 --> 02:14:43,699

and they're like hanging out and we all

2508

02:14:47,709 --> 02:14:45,469

know that Nixon liked to drink we know

2509

02:14:49,689 --> 02:14:47,719

that Gleason liked to drink and it

2510

02:14:52,599 --> 02:14:49,699

started to get into the evening they

2511

02:14:56,289 --> 02:14:52,609

start talking about UFOs and Nixon

2512

02:14:58,839 --> 02:14:56,299

literally says to Jackie hey you want to

2513

02:15:02,349 --> 02:14:58,849

jump in the car I can show you a flying

2514

02:15:03,399 --> 02:15:02,359

saucer and and Gleason says let's go do

2515

02:15:06,939 --> 02:15:03,409

this and that

2516

02:15:09,669 --> 02:15:06,949

that's a craze but but like I said by

2517

02:15:10,989 --> 02:15:09,679

all accounts that we have that's exactly

2518

02:15:14,199 --> 02:15:10,999

how it went down

2519

02:15:15,609 --> 02:15:14,209

wasn't it pretty much so I think they

2520

02:15:23,679 --> 02:15:15,619

started talking about all the golf

2521

02:15:26,169 --> 02:15:23,689

course right golf course and and as I

2522

02:15:28,689 --> 02:15:26,179

understand it yet Nixon probably had a

2523

02:15:32,019 --> 02:15:28,699

few drinks at home and then maybe called

2524

02:15:34,299 --> 02:15:32,029

Gleason Mile Road and it's hard to me

2525

02:15:35,739 --> 02:15:34,309

it's hard to imagine how he could slip

2526

02:15:40,149 --> 02:15:35,749

away from the Secret Service but

2527

02:15:43,299 --> 02:15:40,159

apparently he did on occasion and their

2528

02:15:47,979 --> 02:15:43,309

various stories that that that he went

2529

02:15:52,329 --> 02:15:47,989

he and Gleason went to homestead another

2530

02:15:55,439 --> 02:15:52,339

story is that he Gleason Nixon didn't go

2531

02:15:59,639 --> 02:15:55,449

with him but he had Gleason flown to

2532

02:16:04,149 --> 02:15:59,649

Elgin Air Force Base to see these things

2533

02:16:06,879 --> 02:16:04,159

these artifacts the song you know there

2534

02:16:11,529 --> 02:16:06,889

are some there some various stories but

2535

02:16:17,339 --> 02:16:11,539

it's it it is a very good side light to

2536

02:16:22,059 --> 02:16:17,349

the overall Nixon story about Nixon and

2537

02:16:24,159 --> 02:16:22,069

impossible disclosure because he did

2538

02:16:27,069 --> 02:16:24,169

have an interest in it and you got in

2539

02:16:29,559 --> 02:16:27,079

you got to think of this if if you've

2540

02:16:32,399 --> 02:16:29,569

got a friend like Jackie Gleason and

2541

02:16:36,669 --> 02:16:32,409

they were pretty close apparently mm-hmm

2542

02:16:39,310 --> 02:16:36,679

if if let's say if you were a close

2543

02:16:43,629 --> 02:16:39,320

friend of

2544

02:16:48,760 --> 02:16:43,639

crops wouldn't you be bending from sear

2545

02:16:51,940 --> 02:16:48,770

look I release some of this information

2546

02:16:54,910 --> 02:16:51,950

it's it's stupid that it's being kept

2547

02:16:58,780 --> 02:16:54,920

from the people from the population you

2548

02:17:04,180 --> 02:16:58,790

can't imagine that if a person like

2549

02:17:08,350 --> 02:17:04,190

Gleason who had such a tremendous avid

2550

02:17:09,790 --> 02:17:08,360

interest in the subject and he was so

2551

02:17:12,750 --> 02:17:09,800

close to the President of the United

2552

02:17:17,140 --> 02:17:12,760

States that he wouldn't be bending

2553

02:17:20,320 --> 02:17:17,150

nixon's here to release some information

2554

02:17:22,720 --> 02:17:20,330

anyway some form of disclosure and if

2555

02:17:26,169 --> 02:17:22,730

you had a president like Nixon who was

2556

02:17:29,350 --> 02:17:26,179

very interested in it who had been vice

2557

02:17:32,140 --> 02:17:29,360

president to to Eisenhower who we all

2558

02:17:35,980 --> 02:17:32,150

believe had a great deal of knowledge of

2559

02:17:38,230 --> 02:17:35,990

this of the subject it's just hard to

2560

02:17:40,180 --> 02:17:38,240

believe that the the Gleason didn't

2561

02:17:42,730 --> 02:17:40,190

really put some pressure on his good

2562

02:17:47,260 --> 02:17:42,740

friend to release this information and

2563

02:17:49,750 --> 02:17:47,270

Nixon saw it as a chance to elevate his

2564

02:17:52,600 --> 02:17:49,760

platform if you will his standing with

2565

02:17:54,760 --> 02:17:52,610

the other accomplishments that he had

2566

02:17:58,260 --> 02:17:54,770

made with Red China and in to talk with

2567

02:18:01,510 --> 02:17:58,270

the Russians and and other things well

2568

02:18:05,760 --> 02:18:01,520

yes it does fit and the other part that

2569

02:18:07,919 --> 02:18:05,770

is very important here is Jackie Gleason

2570

02:18:10,330 --> 02:18:07,929

especially back in nineteen seventy

2571

02:18:14,140 --> 02:18:10,340

seventy one seventy two when Nixon was

2572

02:18:18,129 --> 02:18:14,150

president Jackie Gleason was a star a

2573

02:18:21,129 --> 02:18:18,139

real one a real celebrity there were

2574

02:18:23,680 --> 02:18:21,139

very few that were at Jackie Gleason's

2575

02:18:25,930 --> 02:18:23,690

level of influence in the entertainment

2576

02:18:28,209 --> 02:18:25,940

industry as a celebrity in across the

2577

02:18:31,299 --> 02:18:28,219

United States he was extremely popular

2578

02:18:34,330 --> 02:18:31,309

and you know he was up there with Elvis

2579

02:18:36,730 --> 02:18:34,340

or Sinatra you know Jackie Gleason and

2580

02:18:40,270 --> 02:18:36,740

that's a Bob Hope right that's who we're

2581

02:18:42,940 --> 02:18:40,280

talking about here and his there's no

2582

02:18:45,730 --> 02:18:42,950

question about it and and at that same

2583

02:18:49,720 --> 02:18:45,740

time when this was going down with

2584

02:18:51,760 --> 02:18:49,730

Jackie was this documentary and UFOs

2585

02:18:52,940 --> 02:18:51,770

past person and future I think is what

2586

02:18:55,640 --> 02:18:52,950

it was called what help me

2587

02:18:58,610 --> 02:18:55,650

out here that's right okay the original

2588

02:19:00,950 --> 02:18:58,620

was UFOs past present and future and it

2589

02:19:03,410 --> 02:19:00,960

was released a couple of years later

2590

02:19:06,680 --> 02:19:03,420

with some added footage that Bob

2591

02:19:11,060 --> 02:19:06,690

emanated and like by the way called it

2592

02:19:15,010 --> 02:19:11,070

has become UFOs it has become but the

2593

02:19:18,970 --> 02:19:15,020

the documentary is is historic because

2594

02:19:22,870 --> 02:19:18,980

it's it it supports the

2595

02:19:25,940 --> 02:19:22,880

extra-terrestrial hypothesis and it

2596

02:19:28,040 --> 02:19:25,950

obviously had the support of the

2597

02:19:30,590 --> 02:19:28,050

government in this case the Nixon

2598

02:19:32,870 --> 02:19:30,600

administration we know now that there

2599

02:19:36,890 --> 02:19:32,880

were elements with insight inside the

2600

02:19:39,920 --> 02:19:36,900

government that were opposed to this but

2601  
02:19:44,020 --> 02:19:39,930  
Nixon was very powerful and he wanted it

2602  
02:19:47,470 --> 02:19:44,030  
done and I think it would have been done

2603  
02:19:49,030 --> 02:19:47,480  
until Watergate reared its ugly head and

2604  
02:19:51,470 --> 02:19:49,040  
[Music]

2605  
02:19:57,650 --> 02:19:51,480  
they decided that they would back off

2606  
02:20:00,140 --> 02:19:57,660  
from it but it was still made with the

2607  
02:20:03,171 --> 02:20:00,150  
support of the White House I mean you

2608  
02:20:05,960 --> 02:20:03,181  
don't hate camera crews crews in into

2609  
02:20:09,440 --> 02:20:05,970  
the into the Pentagon right and

2610  
02:20:14,990 --> 02:20:09,450  
photograph the formal public relations

2611  
02:20:16,910 --> 02:20:15,000  
officer Colonel William Coleman walking

2612  
02:20:19,011 --> 02:20:16,920  
the halls of the Pentagon and standing

2613  
02:20:21,980 --> 02:20:19,021

underneath the picture or at vanderberg

2614

02:20:25,850 --> 02:20:21,990

and talking about the famous estimate of

2615

02:20:28,220 --> 02:20:25,860

the situation the concerning UFOs or

2616

02:20:30,890 --> 02:20:28,230

flying saucers you just you don't do

2617

02:20:36,261 --> 02:20:30,900

that unless you've got solid government

2618

02:20:40,580 --> 02:20:36,271

support so it is an extraordinary it is

2619

02:20:43,850 --> 02:20:40,590

the word unique is used too often but

2620

02:20:46,160 --> 02:20:43,860

this is a unique documentary I think of

2621

02:20:49,761 --> 02:20:46,170

all times yeah I totally agree with that

2622

02:20:53,120 --> 02:20:49,771

and the the documentary itself which is

2623

02:20:56,030 --> 02:20:53,130

five seen it 50 times if I've seen it

2624

02:20:59,301 --> 02:20:56,040

once the documentary is one thing the

2625

02:21:01,341 --> 02:20:59,311

backstory behind the documentary and the

2626

02:21:03,591 --> 02:21:01,351

Spy vs spy cat-and-mouse

2627

02:21:05,390 --> 02:21:03,601

cloak-and-dagger

2628

02:21:07,491 --> 02:21:05,400

things that were going on behind the

2629

02:21:09,051 --> 02:21:07,501

scenes one of the one of the greatest

2630

02:21:11,421 --> 02:21:09,061

that that should have been the

2631

02:21:13,371 --> 02:21:11,431

documentary actually oh that's there's

2632

02:21:17,230 --> 02:21:13,381

no question about it you know I spent I

2633

02:21:19,881 --> 02:21:17,240

spent a night with Bob in the Emma Mayer

2634

02:21:23,180 --> 02:21:19,891

who wrote the documentary and

2635

02:21:26,751 --> 02:21:23,190

co-produced it with Allan Sandler my

2636

02:21:28,491 --> 02:21:26,761

wife and I spent evening at his home and

2637

02:21:31,400 --> 02:21:28,501

spent the night there in the next

2638

02:21:33,621 --> 02:21:31,410

morning we got up had coffee we took Bob

2639

02:21:37,060 --> 02:21:33,631

late to dinner and we talked about it

2640

02:21:40,781 --> 02:21:37,070

and the the background of it is just

2641

02:21:44,150 --> 02:21:40,791

incredible I mean it's it's incredible

2642

02:21:46,281 --> 02:21:44,160

they had Bob friend in the documentary

2643

02:21:48,980 --> 02:21:46,291

who was retired from the Air Force and

2644

02:21:51,140 --> 02:21:48,990

he was part of he was a director of

2645

02:21:55,791 --> 02:21:51,150

Project Blue Book for a while and and

2646

02:22:00,411 --> 02:21:55,801

tried to do a good job after ed rappel

2647

02:22:01,911 --> 02:22:00,421

left but he was hampered by the Air

2648

02:22:07,881 --> 02:22:01,921

Force when they want to turn it into

2649

02:22:12,951 --> 02:22:07,891

nothing but a propaganda tool but Bob

2650

02:22:14,991 --> 02:22:12,961

friend was in it just it's just an

2651  
02:22:18,110 --> 02:22:15,001  
amazing documentary and the in you're

2652  
02:22:22,310 --> 02:22:18,120  
right the backstory is is far more

2653  
02:22:24,560 --> 02:22:22,320  
important than the than the documentary

2654  
02:22:30,621 --> 02:22:24,570  
itself which I write about in the book

2655  
02:22:34,791 --> 02:22:30,631  
is Bob how old is Bob Bob is well into

2656  
02:22:39,291 --> 02:22:34,801  
his late 80s I don't know how well off

2657  
02:22:41,720 --> 02:22:39,301  
he is I sent Bob an email but two weeks

2658  
02:22:45,230 --> 02:22:41,730  
ago and I have not heard from him so I'm

2659  
02:22:48,680 --> 02:22:45,240  
concerned that that he may not be doing

2660  
02:22:52,400 --> 02:22:48,690  
well because he always got back to me

2661  
02:22:55,430 --> 02:22:52,410  
and so I I haven't heard from him I

2662  
02:22:57,591 --> 02:22:55,440  
think that there could be some problems

2663  
02:23:00,291 --> 02:22:57,601

yeah well he's I know that he's getting

2664

02:23:03,801 --> 02:23:00,301

up there but and I've expressed this to

2665

02:23:06,831 --> 02:23:03,811

you before I would love to get him on

2666

02:23:10,371 --> 02:23:06,841

fade to black and just to talk look I

2667

02:23:13,310 --> 02:23:10,381

have a general genuine not only

2668

02:23:16,400 --> 02:23:13,320

affection for Bob but the documentary

2669

02:23:19,160 --> 02:23:16,410

and the story behind it and

2670

02:23:21,610 --> 02:23:19,170

it's just it needs to be documented and

2671

02:23:25,791 --> 02:23:21,620

and and spoken about one more time and

2672

02:23:28,131 --> 02:23:25,801

yeah yeah I know 88 89 years old and I

2673

02:23:29,770 --> 02:23:28,141

realize but you got to hang out with him

2674

02:23:31,970 --> 02:23:29,780

and get this information from him

2675

02:23:34,480 --> 02:23:31,980

firsthand and like I said

2676

02:23:39,320 --> 02:23:34,490

cloak-and-dagger spy versus spy

2677

02:23:42,980 --> 02:23:39,330

darkrooms bugs you know whispers sign

2678

02:23:44,900 --> 02:23:42,990

language oh that was going down well

2679

02:23:49,240 --> 02:23:44,910

I'll try to get in touch with if I can

2680

02:23:51,381 --> 02:23:49,250

I'll let you know because his story is

2681

02:23:53,301 --> 02:23:51,391

you know I don't know what kind of shape

2682

02:23:56,121 --> 02:23:53,311

he's in there but his story well last

2683

02:24:00,970 --> 02:23:56,131

time I talked with him his he was sharp

2684

02:24:03,291 --> 02:24:00,980

as a tack right really really was and so

2685

02:24:03,770 --> 02:24:03,301

but I don't know what the situation is

2686

02:24:06,890 --> 02:24:03,780

right now

2687

02:24:08,570 --> 02:24:06,900

well I want to thank you for coming on

2688

02:24:10,640 --> 02:24:08,580

tonight and having another fascinating

2689

02:24:12,591 --> 02:24:10,650

conversation and what are you doing now

2690

02:24:18,910 --> 02:24:12,601

when's the next book coming out what are

2691

02:24:24,081 --> 02:24:18,920

you doing well my agent has a book that

2692

02:24:28,610 --> 02:24:24,091

that I have a book proposal that I've

2693

02:24:30,621 --> 02:24:28,620

done on the UFOs and the media and the

2694

02:24:35,871 --> 02:24:30,631

media is treating how they've handled

2695

02:24:38,180 --> 02:24:35,881

the UFO issue but between he and st.

2696

02:24:39,921 --> 02:24:38,190

Martin's Press they say just that's for

2697

02:24:42,680 --> 02:24:39,931

the time being let's just keep working

2698

02:24:45,171 --> 02:24:42,690

on the president's and UFOs and we'll

2699

02:24:47,360 --> 02:24:45,181

see how things go I would like to

2700

02:24:51,560 --> 02:24:47,370

mention that my website

2701  
02:24:54,140 --> 02:24:51,570  
Larry Holcomb come is gotten a bit of a

2702  
02:24:57,381 --> 02:24:54,150  
gray beard to it and I'm reworking it

2703  
02:24:58,640 --> 02:24:57,391  
and I'll have a new website up at Larry

2704  
02:25:02,780 --> 02:24:58,650  
Holcomb dot-com

2705  
02:25:06,171 --> 02:25:02,790  
I hope within two weeks and after that

2706  
02:25:09,890 --> 02:25:06,181  
I'm going to have a blog so that I can I

2707  
02:25:12,291 --> 02:25:09,900  
can say exactly what I want too rather

2708  
02:25:16,371 --> 02:25:12,301  
than getting on other people's blogs and

2709  
02:25:20,690 --> 02:25:16,381  
websites and having people give me the

2710  
02:25:24,440 --> 02:25:20,700  
business so I can see I can say what I

2711  
02:25:29,229 --> 02:25:24,450  
want to give them the business are you

2712  
02:25:31,139 --> 02:25:29,239  
speaking anywhere no I'm not

2713  
02:25:33,849 --> 02:25:31,149

don't have anything lined up right now I

2714

02:25:36,969 --> 02:25:33,859

didn't primarily because they've been

2715

02:25:40,899 --> 02:25:36,979

some health issues with my wife and

2716

02:25:43,869 --> 02:25:40,909

we've been involved in that she she had

2717

02:25:45,550 --> 02:25:43,879

breast cancer a few years back eight or

2718

02:25:48,309 --> 02:25:45,560

nine years ago and that's popping up

2719

02:25:50,469 --> 02:25:48,319

again and that's taking a lot of time so

2720

02:25:51,039 --> 02:25:50,479

I'm I'm spending a lot of time with her

2721

02:25:54,340 --> 02:25:51,049

right now

2722

02:25:56,619 --> 02:25:54,350

but as much as you should my friend and

2723

02:25:58,960 --> 02:25:56,629

you know our thoughts and our hearts are

2724

02:26:01,869 --> 02:25:58,970

with you and your family and and a bit

2725

02:26:04,599 --> 02:26:01,879

just do not stop doing what you're doing

2726

02:26:08,050 --> 02:26:04,609

and you're a treasure my friend thank

2727

02:26:12,670 --> 02:26:08,060

you so and you are too you I'm you're

2728

02:26:14,590 --> 02:26:12,680

the best and just always look forward to

2729

02:26:18,039 --> 02:26:14,600

getting on that couch with you thank you

2730

02:26:20,380 --> 02:26:18,049

so much Larry and like I said be safe

2731

02:26:23,619 --> 02:26:20,390

and be well and if you get in touch with

2732

02:26:25,869 --> 02:26:23,629

Bob certainly get get right back to us

2733

02:26:27,969 --> 02:26:25,879

okay I'll sure do it and give read of

2734

02:26:30,340 --> 02:26:27,979

him up best she's listening right down

2735

02:26:33,300 --> 02:26:30,350

the hall in her office thank you so much

2736

02:26:36,909 --> 02:26:33,310

Larry behave man you too bye though

2737

02:26:39,609 --> 02:26:36,919

Larry Holcomb everybody now his website

2738

02:26:41,019 --> 02:26:39,619

is Larry Holcomb calm you can go and

2739

02:26:43,359 --> 02:26:41,029

check it out the links or over to me

2740

02:26:45,760 --> 02:26:43,369

Church radio calm and the book one of

2741

02:26:49,029 --> 02:26:45,770

the best the presidents and UFOs a

2742

02:26:50,859 --> 02:26:49,039

secret history from FDR to Obama all the

2743

02:26:51,189 --> 02:26:50,869

information is theirs from st. Martin's

2744

02:26:53,019 --> 02:26:51,199

Press

2745

02:26:54,189 --> 02:26:53,029

all right I'm gonna take a break I'm

2746

02:26:56,079 --> 02:26:54,199

ready to get out of here I'm gonna come

2747

02:26:57,670 --> 02:26:56,089

back and talk about some of the news

2748

02:26:58,689 --> 02:26:57,680

that you know nothing about and open up

2749

02:27:00,699 --> 02:26:58,699

the phone lines

2750

02:27:03,930 --> 02:27:00,709

this is fade to black Thank You Larry

2751  
02:27:18,501 --> 02:27:03,940  
great show I'll be right back

2752  
02:27:21,660 --> 02:27:18,511  
[Music]

2753  
02:27:27,120 --> 02:27:21,670  
and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

2754  
02:27:30,331 --> 02:27:27,130  
Church Oh Jimmy Church radio.com despite

2755  
02:27:36,320 --> 02:27:30,341  
popular opinion reading a book will not

2756  
02:27:42,091 --> 02:27:38,940  
so you went to dinner last night you had

2757  
02:27:45,480 --> 02:27:42,101  
your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

2758  
02:27:48,150 --> 02:27:45,490  
heavy spicy meal in the left you get the

2759  
02:27:52,290 --> 02:27:48,160  
t-dot-com maybe you mowed down a huge

2760  
02:27:53,460 --> 02:27:52,300  
steak and your plumbing is all plug get

2761  
02:27:55,080 --> 02:27:53,470  
the t-dot-com

2762  
02:27:57,960 --> 02:27:55,090  
our super strength T will take care of

2763  
02:28:01,470 --> 02:27:57,970

your occasional it's all organic and

2764

02:28:03,960 --> 02:28:01,480

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

2765

02:28:07,051 --> 02:28:03,970

supplements but our super T is number

2766

02:28:10,470 --> 02:28:07,061

one get the T calm that's get t-dot-com

2767

02:28:14,100 --> 02:28:10,480

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2768

02:28:16,950 --> 02:28:14,110

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2769

02:28:19,230 --> 02:28:16,960

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2770

02:28:21,270 --> 02:28:19,240

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2771

02:28:23,910 --> 02:28:21,280

and discover some new ones it's free

2772

02:28:26,220 --> 02:28:23,920

readily available online or on mobile

2773

02:28:28,110 --> 02:28:26,230

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2774

02:28:30,600 --> 02:28:28,120

your favorite talk shows all in one

2775

02:28:33,420 --> 02:28:30,610

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2776

02:28:35,370 --> 02:28:33,430

go to talk stream live.com be sure to

2777

02:28:39,990 --> 02:28:35,380

download the free apps from Google Play

2778

02:28:42,480 --> 02:28:40,000

or the itunes app store when you take

2779

02:28:45,000 --> 02:28:42,490

the beams from Central America with

2780

02:28:47,160 --> 02:28:45,010

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

2781

02:28:50,341 --> 02:28:47,170

in and then roasted to the dark side of

2782

02:28:53,910 --> 02:28:50,351

fade to black you create the ultimate

2783

02:28:57,120 --> 02:28:53,920

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

2784

02:29:00,091 --> 02:28:57,130

black blend from river moon coffee yes

2785

02:29:02,100 --> 02:29:00,101

River moon's darkest customized roast

2786

02:29:05,730 --> 02:29:02,110

was created for the love of

2787

02:29:08,250 --> 02:29:05,740

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2788

02:29:11,490 --> 02:29:08,260

roasting and smoking the beans is in

2789

02:29:15,690 --> 02:29:11,500

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

2790

02:29:18,030 --> 02:29:15,700

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

2791

02:29:20,761 --> 02:29:18,040

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2792

02:29:23,160 --> 02:29:20,771

like the bunker leaning further into the

2793

02:29:26,460 --> 02:29:23,170

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2794

02:29:28,110 --> 02:29:26,470

blend from rubber moon coffee just click

2795

02:29:29,350 --> 02:29:28,120

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2796

02:29:32,530 --> 02:29:29,360

and use the

2797

02:29:37,751 --> 02:29:32,540

Roma code F to be blend for 50% off of

2798

02:29:39,370 --> 02:29:37,761

your order today Gobekli Tepe I'm a

2799

02:29:40,480 --> 02:29:39,380

trade with America's first news we all

2800

02:29:42,100 --> 02:29:40,490

know if you're planning a trip you

2801  
02:29:44,171 --> 02:29:42,110  
should shop and compare right but why

2802  
02:29:46,120 --> 02:29:44,181  
endlessly search the web when you don't

2803  
02:29:47,650 --> 02:29:46,130  
have to flight services helps you find

2804  
02:29:49,961 --> 02:29:47,660  
the lowest possible airfare talk

2805  
02:29:51,940 --> 02:29:49,971  
directly to a travel pro right now for

2806  
02:29:54,160 --> 02:29:51,950  
the best deals available there travel

2807  
02:29:56,700 --> 02:29:54,170  
pros have additional discounts not found

2808  
02:29:59,381 --> 02:29:56,710  
on websites and flight services provides

2809  
02:30:02,410 --> 02:29:59,391  
24-hour customer service call toll free

2810  
02:30:04,450 --> 02:30:02,420  
eight four four eight four five ninety

2811  
02:30:09,091 --> 02:30:04,460  
nine forty four that's eight four four

2812  
02:30:16,390 --> 02:30:13,180  
what's up fader knots studio dumb loves

2813  
02:30:18,581 --> 02:30:16,400

paid the black and f2b audience so much

2814

02:30:21,310 --> 02:30:18,591

that they have put together the ultimate

2815

02:30:25,091 --> 02:30:21,320

stereo Bluetooth system they've done it

2816

02:30:28,091 --> 02:30:25,101

just for you man check this out the

2817

02:30:31,450 --> 02:30:28,101

studio dome SBB two stereo system is

2818

02:30:34,570 --> 02:30:31,460

here it's featuring two studio boombox

2819

02:30:36,940 --> 02:30:34,580

two SBV two wireless Bluetooth speakers

2820

02:30:39,370 --> 02:30:36,950

pack in its own custom hardshell case

2821

02:30:41,410 --> 02:30:39,380

this studio dome system features the

2822

02:30:44,591 --> 02:30:41,420

very latest in stereo bluetooth

2823

02:30:48,070 --> 02:30:44,601

technology the two full range boom boxes

2824

02:30:50,711 --> 02:30:48,080

are in true wireless stereo you've got

2825

02:30:52,450 --> 02:30:50,721

to hear this it's amazing it's just a

2826  
02:30:56,770 --> 02:30:52,460  
hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

2827  
02:30:59,740 --> 02:30:56,780  
the promo code JC r TW s and you'll also

2828  
02:31:02,171 --> 02:30:59,750  
get free shipping it's simple just go to

2829  
02:31:06,110 --> 02:31:02,181  
Jimmy Church radio.com click on the

2830  
02:31:11,910 --> 02:31:06,120  
studio dome banner gobekli tepe

2831  
02:31:18,190 --> 02:31:14,490  
[Music]

2832  
02:31:29,020 --> 02:31:18,200  
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2833  
02:31:30,070 --> 02:31:29,030  
born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

2834  
02:31:32,350 --> 02:31:30,080  
CRA

2835  
02:31:45,190 --> 02:31:32,360  
Jimmy search Radio gaga

2836  
02:31:47,980 --> 02:31:45,200  
[Music]

2837  
02:31:50,020 --> 02:31:47,990  
all right welcome back fade to black I'm

2838  
02:31:55,990 --> 02:31:50,030

going to open up the phone lines 3 2 3 a

2839

02:31:57,551 --> 02:31:56,000

2 5 5 0 4 5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 what a

2840

02:32:01,301 --> 02:31:57,561

great conversation with Larry Holcomb

2841

02:32:02,740 --> 02:32:01,311

and a couple of things I wanted to first

2842

02:32:06,301 --> 02:32:02,750

off this a portion of the show is

2843

02:32:09,160 --> 02:32:06,311

brought to you by ancient life oil CBD

2844

02:32:12,551 --> 02:32:09,170

take it every single day here in the

2845

02:32:14,290 --> 02:32:12,561

bunker CBD and it's what everybody is

2846

02:32:17,230 --> 02:32:14,300

talking about right now just go to

2847

02:32:18,850 --> 02:32:17,240

ancient life oils calm and the banners

2848

02:32:21,700 --> 02:32:18,860

are over it to me church radio calm

2849

02:32:23,830 --> 02:32:21,710

alright and ordering instructions are

2850

02:32:26,980 --> 02:32:23,840

right there on the website for ancient

2851  
02:32:29,440 --> 02:32:26,990  
life oils everybody wants CBDs right now

2852  
02:32:31,600 --> 02:32:29,450  
legal in all 50 states okay so go check

2853  
02:32:35,830 --> 02:32:31,610  
it out all right phone lines are open 3

2854  
02:32:39,310 --> 02:32:35,840  
2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

2855  
02:32:42,761 --> 02:32:39,320  
and as I'm bringing in the phone calls

2856  
02:32:45,421 --> 02:32:42,771  
here one of something interesting

2857  
02:32:50,860 --> 02:32:45,431  
happened today there were photographs

2858  
02:32:54,180 --> 02:32:50,870  
that were leaked of Steven paddocks

2859  
02:32:57,341 --> 02:32:54,190  
hotel room at Mandalay Bay all right and

2860  
02:33:01,390 --> 02:32:57,351  
immediately when Wow look at these phone

2861  
02:33:03,070 --> 02:33:01,400  
lines okay split it up three two three

2862  
02:33:07,120 --> 02:33:03,080  
two seven five nine six nine five and

2863  
02:33:10,421 --> 02:33:07,130

I'll get everybody in okay and so I'm

2864

02:33:12,820 --> 02:33:10,431

looking at the the pictures yes it's it

2865

02:33:15,850 --> 02:33:12,830

don't post him up on Twitter nobody

2866

02:33:17,890 --> 02:33:15,860

needs to see him and you know we don't

2867

02:33:23,650 --> 02:33:17,900

need to go there but I'm looking at him

2868

02:33:25,900 --> 02:33:23,660

yes there is a shot of him his face he

2869

02:33:29,020 --> 02:33:25,910

dead in a pool of blood there's another

2870

02:33:31,810 --> 02:33:29,030

shot of him half of his body the gun

2871

02:33:34,450 --> 02:33:31,820

scattered around the room another shot

2872

02:33:37,540 --> 02:33:34,460

and there's four that were leaked and I

2873

02:33:40,381 --> 02:33:37,550

dismissed it I was like how you know and

2874

02:33:46,810 --> 02:33:40,391

then today during the press conference

2875

02:33:50,770 --> 02:33:46,820

live the Las Vegas PD I don't know the

2876

02:33:54,881 --> 02:33:50,780

the police chief he says yes the the

2877

02:33:56,801 --> 02:33:54,891

four leaked photographs are real and we

2878

02:33:58,570 --> 02:33:56,811

are opening up an investigation to see

2879

02:34:01,511 --> 02:33:58,580

how those were leaked out

2880

02:34:04,900 --> 02:34:01,521

today I was like holy crap those were

2881

02:34:07,000 --> 02:34:04,910

real absolutely so I went back and

2882

02:34:10,210 --> 02:34:07,010

looked a second time knowing now that

2883

02:34:12,850 --> 02:34:10,220

they were the real photographs and what

2884

02:34:15,640 --> 02:34:12,860

do you think about that pretty

2885

02:34:17,080 --> 02:34:15,650

interesting and it was pretty freaky to

2886

02:34:19,350 --> 02:34:17,090

go back and look at him the second time

2887

02:34:21,520 --> 02:34:19,360

knowing that they were actually real

2888

02:34:22,960 --> 02:34:21,530

kind of flipped me out all right let's

2889

02:34:29,200 --> 02:34:22,970

go to the phones hi you live I'm fade to

2890

02:34:33,700 --> 02:34:29,210

black who's calling okay well yeah

2891

02:34:38,380 --> 02:34:33,710

you're live right now okay hi my name is

2892

02:34:41,460 --> 02:34:38,390

Paul hi Paul how are you pretty good I

2893

02:34:44,530 --> 02:34:41,470

just heard that you're talking about the

2894

02:34:47,610 --> 02:34:44,540

incident that happened in Las Vegas a

2895

02:34:50,830 --> 02:34:47,620

little bit yeah I mean it's obviously

2896

02:34:54,011 --> 02:34:50,840

what everybody is talking about what's

2897

02:34:55,930 --> 02:34:54,021

on your mind about yeah well I just

2898

02:35:00,460 --> 02:34:55,940

heard you talking about it so I thought

2899

02:35:03,340 --> 02:35:00,470

I'd just quickly comment on it it just

2900

02:35:05,890 --> 02:35:03,350

looks really suspicious to me I mean it

2901  
02:35:09,160 --> 02:35:05,900  
just it looks a lot like something that

2902  
02:35:11,280 --> 02:35:09,170  
is manufactured you know like don't you

2903  
02:35:14,470 --> 02:35:11,290  
just get that instinct about it

2904  
02:35:18,130 --> 02:35:14,480  
what would well yeah I mean I think

2905  
02:35:21,040 --> 02:35:18,140  
everybody right now was is is tripping

2906  
02:35:23,020 --> 02:35:21,050  
out on this guy's background and again

2907  
02:35:24,940 --> 02:35:23,030  
we only know what were fed into the

2908  
02:35:27,670 --> 02:35:24,950  
media right but we also have the ability

2909  
02:35:30,340 --> 02:35:27,680  
to go and google anybody's name and

2910  
02:35:35,710 --> 02:35:30,350  
images and and go and see what ended

2911  
02:35:39,000 --> 02:35:35,720  
what the fact that his his background is

2912  
02:35:42,460 --> 02:35:39,010  
so clean right and no military

2913  
02:35:45,011 --> 02:35:42,470

background to as well but yet pretty

2914

02:35:48,130 --> 02:35:45,021

skilled with the guns collecting these

2915

02:35:50,400 --> 02:35:48,140

kinds of no traffic tickets right I mean

2916

02:35:54,520 --> 02:35:50,410

I mean nothing just a clean background

2917

02:35:56,680 --> 02:35:54,530

no suicide note no no plans he wasn't

2918

02:35:58,870 --> 02:35:56,690

mad at anybody nobody has surfaced and

2919

02:36:01,960 --> 02:35:58,880

said you know he's doing this because

2920

02:36:04,360 --> 02:36:01,970

he's lost his mind because of money or

2921

02:36:08,020 --> 02:36:04,370

or he got fired or any there's just

2922

02:36:10,900 --> 02:36:08,030

nothing there very great Rippey if

2923

02:36:11,690 --> 02:36:10,910

you're gonna have a patsy have this guy

2924

02:36:14,900 --> 02:36:11,700

right

2925

02:36:17,270 --> 02:36:14,910

that's yeah yeah

2926

02:36:22,040 --> 02:36:17,280

Jimmy is it okay if I switch gears here

2927

02:36:23,719 --> 02:36:22,050

for a minute sure okay a few weeks ago I

2928

02:36:27,650 --> 02:36:23,729

actually I think it was about two weeks

2929

02:36:32,780 --> 02:36:27,660

ago you described a UFO incident that

2930

02:36:35,690 --> 02:36:32,790

you'd witnessed a UFO uh-huh and it I it

2931

02:36:37,670 --> 02:36:35,700

really shocks me because your

2932

02:36:41,270 --> 02:36:37,680

description of what you saw was very

2933

02:36:43,790 --> 02:36:41,280

similar to what I saw here in Vancouver

2934

02:36:50,990 --> 02:36:43,800

about two-and-a-half years ago and what

2935

02:36:55,250 --> 02:36:51,000

did you see well I I saw something in

2936

02:36:58,550 --> 02:36:55,260

the sky that was I think that you said

2937

02:37:00,820 --> 02:36:58,560

that what you saw was silver and it was

2938

02:37:04,040 --> 02:37:00,830

a silver and gold and kind of shiny I

2939

02:37:07,870 --> 02:37:04,050

well I've seen I've seen a few things I

2940

02:37:12,040 --> 02:37:07,880

think what you're referring to was the

2941

02:37:16,550 --> 02:37:12,050

flyover up at ESET II that flashed us

2942

02:37:19,190 --> 02:37:16,560

yeah okay all right right you know what

2943

02:37:22,910 --> 02:37:19,200

I I it was brought to my attention

2944

02:37:25,580 --> 02:37:22,920

somebody posted something on YouTube can

2945

02:37:28,040 --> 02:37:25,590

I tell you what it is and how you you

2946

02:37:32,390 --> 02:37:28,050

can find it because what I saw is

2947

02:37:35,480 --> 02:37:32,400

exactly what someone else videotaped

2948

02:37:39,830 --> 02:37:35,490

actually well why don't you email it to

2949

02:37:42,250 --> 02:37:39,840

me how's that okay okay that's that's

2950

02:37:46,880 --> 02:37:42,260

really simple but I'm more interested in

2951  
02:37:49,610 --> 02:37:46,890  
and what you saw what did you see well

2952  
02:37:53,030 --> 02:37:49,620  
it was broad daylight and are you

2953  
02:37:54,650 --> 02:37:53,040  
familiar with the ability to to summon

2954  
02:37:59,270 --> 02:37:54,660  
these things from Beyonc of course at

2955  
02:38:02,530 --> 02:37:59,280  
all yes okay I was I guess you would

2956  
02:38:06,410 --> 02:38:02,540  
call it engaging in telepathic

2957  
02:38:10,190 --> 02:38:06,420  
communication okay and I was having some

2958  
02:38:15,620 --> 02:38:10,200  
dialogue and it wasn't my intention

2959  
02:38:18,020 --> 02:38:15,630  
actually to summon this thing but I'd

2960  
02:38:21,770 --> 02:38:18,030  
realize I'd realized that after I saw it

2961  
02:38:24,350 --> 02:38:21,780  
and later on when I reflected on what

2962  
02:38:25,010 --> 02:38:24,360  
happened that actually what happened is

2963  
02:38:28,219 --> 02:38:25,020

I actually

2964

02:38:29,359 --> 02:38:28,229

summon this thing and he was broad

2965

02:38:35,059 --> 02:38:29,369

daylight

2966

02:38:38,029 --> 02:38:35,069

it was actually what happened is I'd

2967

02:38:41,149 --> 02:38:38,039

gone for for a long walk and I decided

2968

02:38:44,210 --> 02:38:41,159

to just take a break and sit down and I

2969

02:38:47,840 --> 02:38:44,220

was actually laying flat on my back on

2970

02:38:51,080 --> 02:38:47,850

the grass I was just taking it easy out

2971

02:38:53,569 --> 02:38:51,090

in the park type of thing right and all

2972

02:38:56,450 --> 02:38:53,579

of a sudden I hear this click click

2973

02:38:58,550 --> 02:38:56,460

sound and all of a sudden that you know

2974

02:39:02,500 --> 02:38:58,560

I opened my eyes and I look up and there

2975

02:39:06,080 --> 02:39:02,510

it is it's probably about 200 yards

2976

02:39:10,790 --> 02:39:06,090

straight up in the sky no more than I'd

2977

02:39:15,439 --> 02:39:10,800

say a couple hundred yards and it was it

2978

02:39:22,399 --> 02:39:15,449

was as if it was kind of morphing and it

2979

02:39:26,479 --> 02:39:22,409

was silver and gold and it was yeah it

2980

02:39:28,729 --> 02:39:26,489

was just sort of it it was a solid

2981

02:39:32,149 --> 02:39:28,739

object like it wasn't it wasn't like it

2982

02:39:35,420 --> 02:39:32,159

was you know a a light or plasma or

2983

02:39:38,149 --> 02:39:35,430

anything it looked solid but it was at

2984

02:39:40,580 --> 02:39:38,159

the same time it was morphing yeah so

2985

02:39:45,290 --> 02:39:40,590

what I mean is kind of changing shape

2986

02:39:50,569 --> 02:39:45,300

type of thing and like I say it was

2987

02:39:52,819 --> 02:39:50,579

broad daylight and that's what I saw wow

2988

02:39:59,479 --> 02:39:52,829

how long did it last and when you say

2989

02:40:06,469 --> 02:39:59,489

morph what did it morph into she's our

2990

02:40:09,139 --> 02:40:06,479

second I wish I I wish I could test what

2991

02:40:13,219 --> 02:40:09,149

that how high in the what was the

2992

02:40:18,889 --> 02:40:13,229

altitude well like I said it was it was

2993

02:40:20,990 --> 02:40:18,899

2 200 yards so 200 yards of so we here

2994

02:40:25,760 --> 02:40:21,000

offered if you're a golfer that's about

2995

02:40:28,250 --> 02:40:25,770

a 5-iron yeah right not for me that

2996

02:40:33,109 --> 02:40:28,260

would uh that's but you know 200 yards

2997

02:40:35,359 --> 02:40:33,119

for me that between a 770 emanated yeah

2998

02:40:38,440 --> 02:40:35,369

you know I'm joking you were supposed to

2999

02:40:41,110 --> 02:40:38,450

laugh at that point okay so no I

3000

02:40:45,160 --> 02:40:41,120

I do do some guys with an 8-iron that

3001  
02:40:48,131 --> 02:40:45,170  
can crank crank off a 200-yard approach

3002  
02:40:51,131 --> 02:40:48,141  
shot but anyway back to this so it's 200

3003  
02:40:53,860 --> 02:40:51,141  
yards it's on top of you so you could

3004  
02:40:55,841 --> 02:40:53,870  
see detail so when you say that it was

3005  
02:40:57,430 --> 02:40:55,851  
silver and gold it was because you saw

3006  
02:41:02,220 --> 02:40:57,440  
it being silver and gold and it was

3007  
02:41:07,690 --> 02:41:02,230  
metallic yeah that's that's right yeah

3008  
02:41:10,060 --> 02:41:07,700  
Wow yeah very cool very heavy I mean for

3009  
02:41:12,011 --> 02:41:10,070  
me it's probably the most significant

3010  
02:41:17,080 --> 02:41:12,021  
thing about the whole thing

3011  
02:41:21,460 --> 02:41:17,090  
is that I think that I did summon it but

3012  
02:41:24,190 --> 02:41:21,470  
I didn't I didn't realize because it's

3013  
02:41:27,341 --> 02:41:24,200

not like with this dialogue that I was

3014

02:41:30,190 --> 02:41:27,351

having it's not like have you did in the

3015

02:41:31,690 --> 02:41:30,200

past I'd you know I'd look up there and

3016

02:41:34,570 --> 02:41:31,700

I say jeez I wish you guys would just

3017

02:41:37,091 --> 02:41:34,580

show yourself type of thing you know and

3018

02:41:38,890 --> 02:41:37,101

but it's not like that's what I was

3019

02:41:42,790 --> 02:41:38,900

doing at that time

3020

02:41:46,450 --> 02:41:42,800

but as confirmation sort of the way that

3021

02:41:48,910 --> 02:41:46,460

I interpreted it it showed itself to

3022

02:41:52,180 --> 02:41:48,920

confirm that it was actually listening

3023

02:41:54,551 --> 02:41:52,190

to what I was to the DA to the

3024

02:41:56,470 --> 02:41:54,561

conversation that I was having you know

3025

02:42:01,060 --> 02:41:56,480

yeah it's cool when it happens like that

3026

02:42:05,881 --> 02:42:01,070

and what you should do I mean have you

3027

02:42:09,730 --> 02:42:05,891

tried to repeat it you know what I I

3028

02:42:11,650 --> 02:42:09,740

thought that you'd probably ask me ask

3029

02:42:12,460 --> 02:42:11,660

you that question and no I haven't

3030

02:42:16,060 --> 02:42:12,470

actually

3031

02:42:23,280 --> 02:42:16,070

okay what you should that's the next

3032

02:42:28,720 --> 02:42:26,110

yeah I just want to say thank you for

3033

02:42:31,990 --> 02:42:28,730

the phone call and and I just like those

3034

02:42:34,030 --> 02:42:32,000

kinds of experiences because I know that

3035

02:42:37,540 --> 02:42:34,040

they are real and and when it happens

3036

02:42:39,580 --> 02:42:37,550

for you then you know you know and the

3037

02:42:42,070 --> 02:42:39,590

next step though because with all of the

3038

02:42:44,261 --> 02:42:42,080

sightings that we've had and our

3039

02:42:47,530 --> 02:42:44,271

experiences and especially with night

3040

02:42:49,210 --> 02:42:47,540

watching a night vision is when we went

3041

02:42:50,421 --> 02:42:49,220

back for the second time the third time

3042

02:42:52,911 --> 02:42:50,431

the fourth time

3043

02:42:55,310 --> 02:42:52,921

have it repeat itself and and you know

3044

02:42:58,100 --> 02:42:55,320

that this is this is actually going on

3045

02:43:00,291 --> 02:42:58,110

in the skies that's the exciting part so

3046

02:43:03,770 --> 02:43:00,301

there you go do it again what was

3047

02:43:05,511 --> 02:43:03,780

your name my name is Paul thank you Paul

3048

02:43:09,261 --> 02:43:05,521

for the phone call and be safe up there

3049

02:43:11,781 --> 02:43:09,271

in Vancouver I love that city okay

3050

02:43:13,850 --> 02:43:11,791

thanks yeah thank you great phone call

3051

02:43:16,100 --> 02:43:13,860

right there first-time caller Paul up in

3052

02:43:17,361 --> 02:43:16,110

Vancouver let's go back to the phones hi

3053

02:43:20,991 --> 02:43:17,371

you're live on paid to block who's

3054

02:43:24,140 --> 02:43:21,001

calling hey Jerry it's lesson Austin hey

3055

02:43:27,411 --> 02:43:24,150

lesson Austin how are you I'm good buddy

3056

02:43:29,961 --> 02:43:27,421

hey you know what I call trying to make

3057

02:43:33,111 --> 02:43:29,971

sense and discern out of what does not

3058

02:43:36,591 --> 02:43:33,121

make sense the ultimate conspiracy and

3059

02:43:39,801 --> 02:43:36,601

you know as well as I do in a previous

3060

02:43:44,571 --> 02:43:39,811

incarnation my career I shot commercial

3061

02:43:47,631 --> 02:43:44,581

video in casinos in Vegas you can't do

3062

02:43:51,261 --> 02:43:47,641

that you can't have a video camera in

3063

02:43:54,350 --> 02:43:51,271

Vegas and a casino without permission

3064

02:43:56,871 --> 02:43:54,360

you can when you do because the

3065

02:44:00,680 --> 02:43:56,881

professional reason security is already

3066

02:44:04,071 --> 02:44:00,690

there not only that they know that

3067

02:44:07,640 --> 02:44:04,081

they're the Islamic info door of sin and

3068

02:44:12,591 --> 02:44:07,650

they can afford to pay the best minds to

3069

02:44:15,770 --> 02:44:12,601

protect them and not only that every

3070

02:44:18,350 --> 02:44:15,780

single professional the best at their

3071

02:44:21,980 --> 02:44:18,360

trade ripoff artists and con artist

3072

02:44:25,821 --> 02:44:21,990

trials to hit Vegas and they are the

3073

02:44:28,341 --> 02:44:25,831

Fort Knox of protecting their billions

3074

02:44:32,690 --> 02:44:28,351

of dollars from being ripped off

3075

02:44:35,661 --> 02:44:32,700

they've got metal detectors where you

3076

02:44:40,611 --> 02:44:35,671

can't see it you can't move anything up

3077

02:44:43,161 --> 02:44:40,621

a stairway or elevator and your luggage

3078

02:44:46,961 --> 02:44:43,171

is x-rayed and you don't even know it

3079

02:44:51,470 --> 02:44:46,971

every nook and cranny is videotaped

3080

02:44:54,171 --> 02:44:51,480

there there's no way he could have video

3081

02:44:56,871 --> 02:44:54,181

cameras set up without him seeing it

3082

02:44:59,451 --> 02:44:56,881

there's no way he could put an arsenal

3083

02:45:02,720 --> 02:44:59,461

in his room without them seeing it I

3084

02:45:03,969 --> 02:45:02,730

tell you what happened and security

3085

02:45:07,719 --> 02:45:03,979

knows the

3086

02:45:08,889 --> 02:45:07,729

police know the police chief what's he

3087

02:45:13,029 --> 02:45:08,899

going to do about it

3088

02:45:16,090 --> 02:45:13,039

lose his job Trump knows about it he

3089

02:45:20,590 --> 02:45:16,100

owned a casino the black suits came in

3090

02:45:23,170 --> 02:45:20,600

there and they was no-name acronym for

3091

02:45:25,689 --> 02:45:23,180

who they were and says we're here now

3092

02:45:28,840 --> 02:45:25,699

we're taken over they were probably in

3093

02:45:31,660 --> 02:45:28,850

the control room of security when this

3094

02:45:34,599 --> 02:45:31,670

whole thing happened there is some dark

3095

02:45:36,819 --> 02:45:34,609

stuff going on in this world and people

3096

02:45:37,899 --> 02:45:36,829

better wake up on the way the real world

3097

02:45:42,910 --> 02:45:37,909

works

3098

02:45:46,809 --> 02:45:42,920

because the only justice and and order

3099

02:45:50,349 --> 02:45:46,819

that exists exists for some very high up

3100

02:45:53,109 --> 02:45:50,359

dark forces on this planet we need to

3101

02:45:55,420 --> 02:45:53,119

wake up thank you for the phone call les

3102

02:45:58,359 --> 02:45:55,430

I totally agree with you man this is

3103

02:46:01,689 --> 02:45:58,369

just smelling you know stinkier and

3104

02:46:04,059 --> 02:46:01,699

stinkier as the days and minutes and and

3105

02:46:06,399 --> 02:46:04,069

stuff roll by thank you for that I

3106

02:46:08,859 --> 02:46:06,409

appreciate insight no worries brother

3107

02:46:12,059 --> 02:46:08,869

it's Fort Knox in Vegas and all we know

3108

02:46:17,399 --> 02:46:12,069

the way with anything we know that it is

3109

02:46:22,029 --> 02:46:17,409

thank you so much less thank you and see

3110

02:46:24,670 --> 02:46:22,039

this up yesterday and and I really do

3111

02:46:28,420 --> 02:46:24,680

mean this you can't when it come when it

3112

02:46:32,050 --> 02:46:28,430

comes to Las Vegas you really can't do

3113

02:46:35,679 --> 02:46:32,060

if everything is just watched right and

3114

02:46:38,050 --> 02:46:35,689

so with that room on the 32nd floor

3115

02:46:42,130 --> 02:46:38,060

forget about all the other evidence just

3116

02:46:44,099 --> 02:46:42,140

just remember this how is it that the

3117

02:46:47,200 --> 02:46:44,109

second that those shots didn't get fired

3118

02:46:48,939 --> 02:46:47,210

that that got fired that the room across

3119

02:46:50,200 --> 02:46:48,949

the hall the room next door somebody

3120

02:46:52,000 --> 02:46:50,210

isn't calling down to the front desk

3121

02:46:54,729 --> 02:46:52,010

some security isn't notified there were

3122

02:46:57,580 --> 02:46:54,739

video cameras in the hallway the guy put

3123

02:46:59,739 --> 02:46:57,590

video cameras in the hallway so he could

3124

02:47:02,380 --> 02:46:59,749

see and and nobody saw him do it nobody

3125

02:47:04,989 --> 02:47:02,390

questioned you know nobody knew anything

3126

02:47:06,550 --> 02:47:04,999

the looking at the amount of weapons

3127

02:47:08,319 --> 02:47:06,560

that were in that room and the way that

3128

02:47:10,000 --> 02:47:08,329

he had it all set up and that we've now

3129

02:47:14,649 --> 02:47:10,010

seen the photographs they were published

3130

02:47:17,241 --> 02:47:14,659

today leaked today housekeeping right

3131

02:47:18,651 --> 02:47:17,251

how do you hide that many weapons

3132

02:47:20,751 --> 02:47:18,661

okay now are they gonna say that

3133

02:47:23,571 --> 02:47:20,761

housekeeping didn't go in I had heard

3134

02:47:26,361 --> 02:47:23,581

that you know that they did go in and

3135

02:47:29,091 --> 02:47:26,371

they didn't see anything wrong with his

3136

02:47:32,751 --> 02:47:29,101

room how is that how do you hide that

3137

02:47:37,310 --> 02:47:32,761

many weapons you know last count it's 23

3138

02:47:41,531 --> 02:47:37,320

one handgun 23 high-powered assault

3139

02:47:46,191 --> 02:47:41,541

rifles right in his room tripods and and

3140

02:47:48,230 --> 02:47:46,201

telesco it's just crazy the entire thing

3141

02:47:50,901 --> 02:47:48,240

it just isn't adding up then you combine

3142

02:47:53,661 --> 02:47:50,911

his background also I'll tell you

3143

02:47:57,051 --> 02:47:53,671

something else he wired now his

3144

02:47:59,841 --> 02:47:57,061

girlfriend his roommate or whatever I

3145

02:48:00,801 --> 02:47:59,851

had said the other day that she was with

3146

02:48:02,421 --> 02:48:00,811

him for a long time

3147

02:48:04,131 --> 02:48:02,431

now they're saying that she was with him

3148

02:48:08,001 --> 02:48:04,141

for a year we don't know anything but a

3149

02:48:08,390 --> 02:48:08,011

year so you know short term relationship

3150

02:48:11,961 --> 02:48:08,400

here

3151

02:48:14,661 --> 02:48:11,971

he sent a hundred thousand dollars to

3152

02:48:19,841 --> 02:48:14,671

the Philippines a couple of days before

3153

02:48:22,581 --> 02:48:19,851

the incident now that's a bit suspicious

3154

02:48:24,230 --> 02:48:22,591

you know what what is it that she knows

3155

02:48:25,821 --> 02:48:24,240

I have heard that she's detained I've

3156

02:48:29,691 --> 02:48:25,831

heard that she's not detained

3157

02:48:32,480 --> 02:48:29,701

you know she's key to this what did she

3158

02:48:35,211 --> 02:48:32,490

know and why if she did know something

3159

02:48:38,060 --> 02:48:35,221

why didn't she notify anybody it's uh

3160

02:48:39,321 --> 02:48:38,070

it's pretty crazy let's go back to the

3161

02:48:42,921 --> 02:48:39,331

phones hi you're live on fade to black

3162

02:48:46,941 --> 02:48:42,931

who's calling Damien for Hamilton hey

3163

02:48:50,180 --> 02:48:46,951

Damien from Hamilton how are you uh I'm

3164

02:48:54,261 --> 02:48:50,190

doing alright I'm pacing back and forth

3165

02:48:56,361 --> 02:48:54,271

in my back yard with no shoes on and the

3166

02:49:00,831 --> 02:48:56,371

reason is all the stuff that's going on

3167

02:49:06,220 --> 02:49:00,841

Jimmy not just here in our country but

3168

02:49:09,911 --> 02:49:06,230

around the world like I said before it's

3169

02:49:13,730 --> 02:49:09,921

you know there's powers out there that

3170

02:49:16,730 --> 02:49:13,740

try to steer us in the wrong direction

3171

02:49:17,270 --> 02:49:16,740

and one thing that would ask for all of

3172

02:49:20,810 --> 02:49:17,280

us

3173

02:49:24,140 --> 02:49:20,820

and especially in these times is that we

3174

02:49:25,941 --> 02:49:24,150

can just sit back you know just close

3175

02:49:30,321 --> 02:49:25,951

our eyes think about the most positive

3176

02:49:31,790 --> 02:49:30,331

thing it can be anything a memory family

3177

02:49:36,550 --> 02:49:31,800

member

3178

02:49:40,820 --> 02:49:36,560

most positive a so their eyes and

3179

02:49:43,939 --> 02:49:40,830

redirect this positive energy back to

3180

02:49:47,389 --> 02:49:43,949

the dark forces that are doing this with

3181

02:49:49,610 --> 02:49:47,399

Jimmy that's all you can do you know and

3182

02:49:54,229 --> 02:49:49,620

is simple and elemental as that sounds

3183

02:49:58,580 --> 02:49:54,239

us all you can do you know that yeah and

3184

02:50:01,099 --> 02:49:58,590

it's just there's no no words to

3185

02:50:03,639 --> 02:50:01,109

describe the stuff that goes on and how

3186

02:50:08,960 --> 02:50:03,649

people are affected but we have to

3187

02:50:11,630 --> 02:50:08,970

continue to to think positive hard to

3188

02:50:13,099 --> 02:50:11,640

for especially for some people that had

3189

02:50:17,290 --> 02:50:13,109

people are involved in certain

3190

02:50:21,439 --> 02:50:17,300

situations but we have to Jimmy because

3191

02:50:24,860 --> 02:50:21,449

it's the greater picture and their

3192

02:50:28,790 --> 02:50:24,870

feeling of stuff from left to right up

3193

02:50:30,620 --> 02:50:28,800

and down and trying to like it's like I

3194

02:50:34,899 --> 02:50:30,630

said before Jim it's just they're just

3195

02:50:38,780 --> 02:50:34,909

trying to scare us and the path that

3196

02:50:43,519 --> 02:50:38,790

we're not gonna fall into that and we're

3197

02:50:45,620 --> 02:50:43,529

just like I said let's try to battle

3198

02:50:47,689 --> 02:50:45,630

there's one day at a time Jimmy we're

3199

02:50:49,939 --> 02:50:47,699

all fit together that's it that's it

3200

02:50:51,889 --> 02:50:49,949

Damian and and thank you for that and

3201  
02:50:54,139 --> 02:50:51,899  
you're reminding us again how to stay

3202  
02:50:56,030 --> 02:50:54,149  
centered and keep your feet on the

3203  
02:50:58,729 --> 02:50:56,040  
ground and stay focused and I thank you

3204  
02:51:00,500 --> 02:50:58,739  
for exactly so yeah just try to ground

3205  
02:51:03,679 --> 02:51:00,510  
ourselves with difficult times it's up

3206  
02:51:07,460 --> 02:51:03,689  
but hey we can we can try to move

3207  
02:51:11,030 --> 02:51:07,470  
forward and and not let this defeat us

3208  
02:51:13,880 --> 02:51:11,040  
and like I keep on saying things will be

3209  
02:51:15,410 --> 02:51:13,890  
okay and I know that sounds weird from

3210  
02:51:18,920 --> 02:51:15,420  
you saying right now especially after

3211  
02:51:21,679 --> 02:51:18,930  
certain event but we just have to say

3212  
02:51:24,139 --> 02:51:21,689  
together Jimmy and just focus all our

3213  
02:51:27,290 --> 02:51:24,149

positive energies we directed right back

3214

02:51:29,630 --> 02:51:27,300

at them right back thank you so much

3215

02:51:34,099 --> 02:51:29,640

Damian ago I'll cool your feet in the

3216

02:51:36,380 --> 02:51:34,109

tall grass that's what I'm talking about

3217

02:51:37,729 --> 02:51:36,390

Thank You Damian behave we'll see you

3218

02:51:42,950 --> 02:51:37,739

tomorrow night I got it

3219

02:51:45,109 --> 02:51:42,960

yeah great phone call thank you the the

3220

02:51:49,929 --> 02:51:45,119

ability for look

3221

02:51:53,929 --> 02:51:49,939

when when the news broke on this Rita

3222

02:51:57,199 --> 02:51:53,939

immediately we watched a little bit of

3223

02:51:59,659 --> 02:51:57,209

the live coverage okay and she

3224

02:52:01,339 --> 02:51:59,669

immediately it was Rita not me

3225

02:52:04,089 --> 02:52:01,349

it was Rita that termini and said that's

3226

02:52:07,219 --> 02:52:04,099

it okay turn it off we're done and

3227

02:52:07,849 --> 02:52:07,229

cannot get sucked into they it's it's

3228

02:52:10,429 --> 02:52:07,859

tragic

3229

02:52:13,099 --> 02:52:10,439

what was going down and at the time when

3230

02:52:15,279 --> 02:52:13,109

we turned it off if you remember there

3231

02:52:19,189 --> 02:52:15,289

was only the reports were eight people

3232

02:52:22,249 --> 02:52:19,199

killed and and 20 injured we didn't find

3233

02:52:27,529 --> 02:52:22,259

out in until the morning the real

3234

02:52:30,559 --> 02:52:27,539

numbers but that being said had to had

3235

02:52:33,260 --> 02:52:30,569

to do just that let this thing play out

3236

02:52:36,349 --> 02:52:33,270

but not you know do our best not to let

3237

02:52:39,919 --> 02:52:36,359

it affect us and the reason why I spoke

3238

02:52:43,699 --> 02:52:39,929

about San Ysidro today the McDonald

3239

02:52:47,809 --> 02:52:43,709

shooting from 1984 that is still the

3240

02:52:50,869 --> 02:52:47,819

sixth largest event like that in US

3241

02:52:54,199 --> 02:52:50,879

history it was massive and it was in

3242

02:52:57,289 --> 02:52:54,209

nineteen eighty four shootings like this

3243

02:53:01,279 --> 02:52:57,299

mass shootings like this are not so it

3244

02:53:05,739 --> 02:53:01,289

feels new it does with Aurora and Sandy

3245

02:53:08,510 --> 02:53:05,749

Hook and and Orlando San Bernardino and

3246

02:53:10,639 --> 02:53:08,520

that these are all events that happen

3247

02:53:13,119 --> 02:53:10,649

just recently right think of the

3248

02:53:17,119 --> 02:53:13,129

nightclub shooting in Paris right

3249

02:53:19,819 --> 02:53:17,129

Charlie Hebdo all of these seem recent I

3250

02:53:25,309 --> 02:53:19,829

mean all of those are reason but if you

3251  
02:53:29,499 --> 02:53:25,319  
go back to the McDonald's shooting in in

3252  
02:53:33,619 --> 02:53:29,509  
San Ysidro and how that went down

3253  
02:53:40,609 --> 02:53:33,629  
seemingly up to that point the shooter

3254  
02:53:43,760 --> 02:53:40,619  
was kind of just a guy okay kind of just

3255  
02:53:47,419 --> 02:53:43,770  
a guy just like this paddock character

3256  
02:53:50,209 --> 02:53:47,429  
this perp right apparently just a guy

3257  
02:53:52,399 --> 02:53:50,219  
that liked to gamble and was apparently

3258  
02:53:55,519 --> 02:53:52,409  
successful and owned a few houses and

3259  
02:53:57,841 --> 02:53:55,529  
maybe a lot of property and was off of

3260  
02:54:01,440 --> 02:53:57,851  
the radar and and and

3261  
02:54:02,850 --> 02:54:01,450  
it's this isn't anything new so if we

3262  
02:54:04,650 --> 02:54:02,860  
take this at face value

3263  
02:54:07,650 --> 02:54:04,660

right now this is feeling a little bit

3264

02:54:09,990 --> 02:54:07,660

strange source feels like and it's easy

3265

02:54:11,761 --> 02:54:10,000

to and this is what I'm saying it's easy

3266

02:54:13,950 --> 02:54:11,771

now to go down the conspiracy road

3267

02:54:17,190 --> 02:54:13,960

because this guy there's nothing there

3268

02:54:19,350 --> 02:54:17,200

right there's not there's you know it's

3269

02:54:22,171 --> 02:54:19,360

not like he's ex-military he was trained

3270

02:54:24,001 --> 02:54:22,181

for this he was pissed off he was you

3271

02:54:25,440 --> 02:54:24,011

know he was angry he was making public

3272

02:54:27,780 --> 02:54:25,450

statements he was saying things to his

3273

02:54:29,761 --> 02:54:27,790

family and they knew that you know this

3274

02:54:33,091 --> 02:54:29,771

was possible and he was threatening no

3275

02:54:35,190 --> 02:54:33,101

none of this comes into play here so now

3276

02:54:37,470 --> 02:54:35,200

the conspiracy side of things trying to

3277

02:54:39,780 --> 02:54:37,480

unravel this and figure out a motive and

3278

02:54:41,520 --> 02:54:39,790

what drove this guy to do this if there

3279

02:54:43,801 --> 02:54:41,530

was a motive or if there was other

3280

02:54:45,900 --> 02:54:43,811

forces in play right

3281

02:54:47,820 --> 02:54:45,910

you know this hundred grand that he

3282

02:54:51,841 --> 02:54:47,830

shipped off I don't know what's behind

3283

02:54:54,211 --> 02:54:51,851

that hundred grand that's a lot of money

3284

02:54:56,551 --> 02:54:54,221

I don't care who you are a hundred

3285

02:55:00,200 --> 02:54:56,561

thousand dollars is a lot of money so is

3286

02:55:03,810 --> 02:55:00,210

there another motivation behind that

3287

02:55:06,030 --> 02:55:03,820

think about I don't know was he paid to

3288

02:55:08,041 --> 02:55:06,040

do this I don't know did he take the

3289

02:55:10,801 --> 02:55:08,051

money and then send it was he paid I

3290

02:55:13,291 --> 02:55:10,811

don't know I don't have the answers and

3291

02:55:15,421 --> 02:55:13,301

I'm just speculating on all of this the

3292

02:55:18,480 --> 02:55:15,431

information is raining down on and so

3293

02:55:21,870 --> 02:55:18,490

fast right now on a guy that we don't

3294

02:55:23,820 --> 02:55:21,880

know anything about it gets more and

3295

02:55:27,600 --> 02:55:23,830

more interesting as this starts to play

3296

02:55:31,291 --> 02:55:27,610

out so I know I want to go back to these

3297

02:55:35,341 --> 02:55:31,301

leaked photographs today leaked right

3298

02:55:36,660 --> 02:55:35,351

now okay how do we look at this the the

3299

02:55:38,791 --> 02:55:36,670

police chief is saying that they were

3300

02:55:40,770 --> 02:55:38,801

leaked well that says to me that they

3301  
02:55:42,421 --> 02:55:40,780  
were not leaked that's the first I mean

3302  
02:55:46,251 --> 02:55:42,431  
I just have to look at it that way

3303  
02:55:49,381 --> 02:55:46,261  
so why did they do it who did it right a

3304  
02:55:52,291 --> 02:55:49,391  
professional photographer was in that

3305  
02:55:57,631 --> 02:55:52,301  
room and then Turner I've photographed

3306  
02:55:59,160 --> 02:55:57,641  
the body his face right all of it the

3307  
02:56:01,140 --> 02:55:59,170  
wet and then turns around as a

3308  
02:56:03,060 --> 02:56:01,150  
professional and leaks the photograph

3309  
02:56:06,390 --> 02:56:03,070  
the police chief knows who took the

3310  
02:56:08,430 --> 02:56:06,400  
photographs right or and and this is the

3311  
02:56:09,980 --> 02:56:08,440  
who had access to that room some of them

3312  
02:56:12,530 --> 02:56:09,990  
were feds

3313  
02:56:15,800 --> 02:56:12,540

some of the Bur LAPD ATF is involved you

3314

02:56:20,090 --> 02:56:15,810

know the FBI is involved they have to be

3315

02:56:24,140 --> 02:56:20,100

think about this and so they know

3316

02:56:27,320 --> 02:56:24,150

everybody that had access and they know

3317

02:56:29,750 --> 02:56:27,330

who leaked so were they leaked or was

3318

02:56:32,660 --> 02:56:29,760

this done intentionally I have man I

3319

02:56:35,690 --> 02:56:32,670

have no idea how this why this is

3320

02:56:39,200 --> 02:56:35,700

playing out like it is and we all of us

3321

02:56:41,990 --> 02:56:39,210

all of us and we're very smart we're

3322

02:56:45,230 --> 02:56:42,000

very smart we have the ability right now

3323

02:56:48,469 --> 02:56:45,240

to stop slow down and analyze this

3324

02:56:50,510 --> 02:56:48,479

situation but it's not go off on any

3325

02:56:51,920 --> 02:56:50,520

rails here we have the ability to

3326

02:56:54,590 --> 02:56:51,930

collect our information and try to

3327

02:56:55,910 --> 02:56:54,600

figure this out for ourselves right and

3328

02:56:58,100 --> 02:56:55,920

that's what we're gonna do that's why

3329

02:57:00,410 --> 02:56:58,110

you guys are fader knots that's why we

3330

02:57:02,570 --> 02:57:00,420

have the best audience in the world

3331

02:57:04,430 --> 02:57:02,580

right here on fade to black

3332

02:57:06,140 --> 02:57:04,440

I want to thank Larry Holcomb for coming

3333

02:57:08,810 --> 02:57:06,150

in tonight absolutely fascinating

3334

02:57:12,680 --> 02:57:08,820

conversation he is one of the best the

3335

02:57:15,590 --> 02:57:12,690

presidents and UFOs the secrets between

3336

02:57:17,000 --> 02:57:15,600

FDR and Obama go and check out the book

3337

02:57:17,810 --> 02:57:17,010

his links are over at Jimmy Church

3338

02:57:20,150 --> 02:57:17,820

radio.com

3339

02:57:22,040 --> 02:57:20,160

paid to Black's executive producers Rita

3340

02:57:24,469 --> 02:57:22,050

Kumari Allen show is produced by Hill

3341

02:57:25,750 --> 02:57:24,479

Jay Paul Marty Cobra I j3 rene Jonah

3342

02:57:28,070 --> 02:57:25,760

Thank You Dennis thank you Bob

3343

02:57:31,130 --> 02:57:28,080

announcers our steam harder Jeanne veto

3344

02:57:33,770 --> 02:57:31,140

a Mardi Kovar Beatty by Dale webmaster

3345

02:57:36,710 --> 02:57:33,780

is Drew the geek music doug aldrich

3346

02:57:39,100 --> 02:57:36,720

intro space boys space boy music.com

3347

02:57:41,630 --> 02:57:39,110

fade to black is produced by kjsurya

3348

02:57:46,310 --> 02:57:41,640

game-changer network and syndication is

3349

02:57:48,650 --> 02:57:46,320

kgr a the planet is broadcast zone and

3350

02:57:50,420 --> 02:57:48,660

copyright of 2017 by pay to black in the

3351  
02:57:52,430 --> 02:57:50,430  
game-changer network they cannot be

3352  
02:57:54,440 --> 02:57:52,440  
rebroadcast download a copy door used

3353  
02:57:55,251 --> 02:57:54,450  
anywhere in the known universe without

3354  
02:57:56,421 --> 02:57:55,261  
written permission

3355  
02:57:58,671 --> 02:57:56,431  
from fade to black of the GameChanger

3356  
02:58:01,041 --> 02:57:58,681  
network i'm your host jimmy church

3357  
02:58:03,711 --> 02:58:01,051  
tomorrow night right here james

3358  
02:58:08,091 --> 02:58:03,721  
gilliland live from he said he ranch

3359  
02:58:10,901 --> 02:58:08,101  
follow me on twitter at JD radio until

3360  
02:58:20,680 --> 02:58:10,911  
tomorrow night everybody be safe